

# 2022-2023 Fiscal Year Budget

Mike DeVore, Mayor
Jim Salzwedel, Mayor Pro Tem
Marty Chambers, Councilmember
Leah Groves, Councilmember
Cliff Yankovich, Councilmember

Michael T. Burns, City Manager

# **Table of Contents**

General Fund	1
Major Streets Fund	41
Local Streets Fund	47
Historic District Fund	53
Downtown Development Authority Fund	55
Designated Contributions Fund	65
Airport Fund	
Wastewater Fund	74
Water Fund	81
Light and Power	88
Data Processing Fund	96
Equipment Fund	
Lee Fund	102
Look Fund	104
Bonded Indebtedness	110
Schedule of Rates & Fees	111



April 18, 2022

Mayor DeVore and the Lowell City Council.

In accordance with the provision of the Lowell City Charter, I am pleased to present for your review and consideration the budget for the current fiscal year and the proposed budget for fiscal year 2022-23, which will begin July 1, 2022.

### **Economy**

Last year, we were starting to come out of the COVID 19 pandemic. The economy fell rapidly and there was uncertainty everywhere but we have seen the economy recover. However, we are now seeing dramatic issues pertaining to inflation and the conflict in the Ukraine where we don't know what to expect going forward. That said, there are still many unknowns and this is an ever-fluid situation we must be prepared for.

From the past year, we saw approximately an \$8 million increase of taxable value of real property. This has resulted in a modest increase in our overall Real Property Tax Revenue to the General Fund of about \$144,000. A large portion of the taxable value capture went to the Downtown Development Authority due to opening of adult marijuana facilities. We have also received approximately \$435,000 from the American Recovery Plan. We anticipate the second allocation in October 2022.

The city also received its second excise tax payment this year for Marijuana retail facilities. The payment we receive is dependent on the number of facilities we have. The \$282,000 we received was immediately transferred to the local street fund to alleviate costs for the road projects slated.

I should note, the Downtown Development Authority received \$106,000 more in property taxes than budgeted for. This year, the DDA anticipates an additional \$10,000 more than received this current fiscal year.

### **Employee Healthcare & Retirement**

For the last several years, the City has made major changes to employee provided health care. The constant rise in healthcare costs and the new federal laws, have required the City to look at the issue each year. Currently, the City has Priority Health as our health care provider. In Fiscal Year 2021, we saw a 6.7% increase from when we switched plans in July of 2018. This year, we anticipate a 6.33 percent increase.

In the upcoming fiscal year, I am looking into possibly moving our insurance to the West Michigan Health Insurance Pool. I have researched this and while I don't think we will receive any savings by moving. I believe this will stabilize us from significant increases in future years for health insurance

The City currently provides retiree employee healthcare for five years only and up to age 65. Since then we established a separate fund we subsidize to prepare for future retirees and pay for the current retiree health care plans. At the moment, we have four retirees we are providing health care for.

In the next three years, we have five employees eligible to retire and receive retiree health care from the City. The retirement health care contributions will be significantly high when those employees do retire. In addition to the contributions made, I budgeted \$5,000 for each of those employees eligible for five years healthcare. We have negotiated with both unions and will not provide retirement health care to employees who retire after June 30, 2035 (June 30, 2025 for all non-union positions). Two employees will have retirement health care savings accounts whereby the City will be subsidizing a percentage of base pay to them for this purpose.

All nonunion employees hired after September 6, 2016 have no subsidy or provision for retirement health care. The same is the matter for all union employees hired after July 1, 2020.

Retirement Unfunded Liabilities are a concern for the administration. Currently we are approximately 63% funded with an unfunded liability of approximately \$4.0 million in our Michigan Municipal Employee Retirement System (MERS). Three years ago, we were flagged by the Michigan Department of Treasury for being under 60% and we requested a waiver to avoid filing a corrective action plan.

At the end of last fiscal year, we had approximately \$400,000 in revenue over expenditures that we could have added to our fund balance. Since our fund balance was at approximately \$1,000,000 and 33% percent of our general fund budget, we made an additional \$143,000 payment to our unfunded pension liability.

In 2021, all employees hired before July 1, 2020 had their future pension multiplier bridged down from 2.5% to 2.0%. We closed the traditional pension plan for all employees hired after July 1, 2020 and now contribute 10% of their base wage to a defined contribution account.

On July 1, 2021, our rate of return from MERS will be reduced from 7.75% to 7.35%. This will increase our liability and accelerate payments by a significant amount in the beginning of this fiscal year. This budget reflects those cost increases along with the increased cost to close the traditional pension plan. At this time, the city should be safe and not have to file a corrective action plan via PA 202 of 2017.

This winter, the city extended the amortization schedule to pay the unfunded pension liability by five years. We are continuing to make the payments required before extending the period. This will allow us to offset any negative impacts to our liability (i.e., reduced rate of return or economic trends) The steps we have made will begin the process of eliminating future pension liability. I believe in approximately 50 years the City will have no pension liability.

#### Staffing

This budget includes no losses to our full-time staff at this time. We have two retirements upcoming. The DPW will someone promote into the streets/parks supervisor position and we will hire a new maintenance worker position. We will also replace the Deputy Treasurer who is retiring. We hope to bring her replacement in and train for three months before the retirement occurs. Those are budgeted for the upcoming fiscal year. We just added the fifth full-time police officer to allow for our police detective to become a full-time position.

We did budget for a part time Code Enforcement Officer in the upcoming fiscal year.

#### The 2022-23 Fiscal Year Budget

This budget reflects the concerns and goals of the City Council. Following the Board of Review meetings, the city's taxable value for the General Fund actually improved, resulting in an increase in property tax revenue to the General Fund of approximately \$144,000. In order to achieve the balanced budget several contributions from other funds are needed. The General Fund for several years has charged the other funds Administrative Services fees which are in essence administrative service costs that are charged for city facility usage along with

city staff. This practice will remain. In addition, I am projecting \$200,000 from our share of the Marijuana excise tax. I am also projecting \$60,000 in annual marijuana facility application fees. Additionally, I am projecting approximately a \$7,000 increase to the Lowell Light and Power PILOT from what was anticipated last fiscal year.

This year, I budgeted for the entire City Hall Bond Payment to occur from the Downtown Development Authority. This freed up \$146,000 from the general fund. We have budgeted an appropriation of \$300,000 to the Local Street Fund. This is a \$50,000 increase from previous fiscal years. This year we will make no contribution to the Equipment fund to stabilize it. This is the first time in several years we didn't need to do this.

The City will also make a budgeted expenditure to the Lowell Area Fire Services Authority that is consistent with the funding guidelines of the agreement. We anticipate a contribution of \$173,290. Last year we created a separate fund for future fire capital expenses. We will be allocating \$157,000 this year from the Fire Capital fund and we will be contributing our share of the fire truck we must make in the fiscal year. The City will also begin allocating \$25,000 annually for a future fire truck purchase.

This fiscal year we were be able to construct multiple streets. Last year, we repaved Jane Ellen and Amity. We also placed asphalt on Hillside Drive. In addition, we received funds to repave Foreman Street in the area where we addressed an infiltration and inflow issue near Beech Street. In the upcoming fiscal year, we will receive funds from the Michigan Department of Transportation Small Urban Program to resurface Gee Drive from Alden Nash to Foreman. Also planned is paving for Faith, Heffron, Roberta Jane and Valley Vista from Bowes Rd. to Main St.

In addition, the Stormwater Asset Management study is completed, we have identified many capital projects to complete over the next fifteen years. One major project we are working on is Washington and Monroe Streets and complete major underground utility projects on almost a one-and-a-half-mile area of utility and street. We hope to begin this project with Monroe St. in the Spring of 2023 and Washington Street in Spring of 2024. Total project cost is in excess of \$7,000,000. We are in the process of seeking financing through the United States Department of Agriculture Rural Development Program.

In the upcoming fiscal year, we also have budgeted to pave Grindle in the Summer of 2023.

Since 2006, the City has modified water rates eleven times and sewer rates eight times. We had a rate adjustment in July 2020. We are starting to see more process water coming into the Wastewater Treatment Plant due to Litehouse coming back online. This has caused a financial strain to the wastewater fund, however revenue is improving. Rates needed to be adjusted to provide adequate funds to maintain the system. Our rate study conducted through the Stormwater Asset Management (SAW) grant recommended an adjustment for this year to the residential customer by a \$1.78 increase (7%) to the monthly sewer ready to serve charge. Also recommending a \$.26 increase (1%) to their consumption charge per 1,000 gallons. The residential water customer would have seen a \$.03 (1%) increase to their monthly water ready to serve charge and a \$.08 increase (2%) to their consumption charge per 1,000 gallons. This fiscal year we made those changes. For the upcoming year, we are recommending a 1% increase to the water ready to serve and commodity charges. We are also recommending a 7% increase to the sewer readiness to serve and commodity charges. These came from the rate study provided by the SAW grant and our analysis for the USDA Financing.

### Fiscal Year 2021-2022 Current Projections

Based upon the actual figures for the first nine months and projections for the remainder of the current budget year, FY 2022-23 will close with a negative variance in the General Fund where expenditures exceed revenues. This is due to us making payments with our fund balance towards our pension liability and the local street fund transfer made from fund balance. While those expenditures were made from fund balance, for auditing purposes they are recorded as expenditures this fiscal year.

During the 2020-21 Fiscal Year, the city had a number of accomplishments totaling \$830,186.71 in new investment that include:

- \$428,905.59 to repave Amity, Jane Ellen, & Hillside Dr. (DDA Fund, Local Street Funds)
- \$251,038 to construct municipal restrooms near the Showboat (DDA Fund, Showboat Proceeds and American Recovery Plan Funds.)
- \$150,243.12 to address infiltration and inflow problem at Foreman St. and Beech St. (Wastewater Funds)

### Fiscal Year 2022-23 Recommended Budget

By Charter of the City of Lowell can levy up to 20 mills for general operating. Currently, the City levies one millage and that is for general operating. For many years, the city has levied 15.70 mills. This is below the 17.4597 mills, which were allowed by the implementation of the Headlee Amendment of the State Constitution.

The budget for FY 2023 was developed using the following assumptions:

- Revenues are calculated based upon a millage rate of 15.70.
- Constitutional State Revenue Sharing and Act 51 gas tax is calculated according to Michigan Department of Management and Budget projections.
- Interest rates will continue to be low.
- Services will remain the same or improved through efficiency.

#### Revenues

Revenues in the General Fund are expected to show an increase in FY 2022-23 from the current year's projected budget of \$3,800,398.17. Our projected revenue for the upcoming fiscal year will come in approximately \$101,834.13 higher than we projected at \$3,902,232.30. Listed below is an analysis of how much the city receives from each of its revenue sources.

### Expenditures

Budgeted expenditures from the General Fund for FY 2022-23 are expected to be \$3,899,738.48, which is approximately \$70,481.79 more than projected for the current fiscal year. Of the actual General Fund revenue, approximately 17.1% or approximately \$666,737 of General Fund Expenditures will be transferred to other funds to subsidize their expenditures. Listed below are an analysis of expenditures based on each City function and each expenditure classification.

The significant new expenditures for the following year are:

- \$3,500,000 for all infrastructure work on Monroe Street (USDA Financing)
- \$400,000 to repave Grindle Street (Local Street Fund)
- \$397,950 to repave Heffron, Faith and Roberta Jane (Local Street Fund)
- \$160,000 for air conditioning upgrade (General Fund and DDA)
- \$157,000 for City's share of Fire Truck purchase (Fire Truck Fund)
- \$100,000 to pay of loan to Lowell Light and Power for purchase of property between Library and Riverview Flats (DDA Fund)
- \$96,250 to resurface Gee Drive from Alden Nash to Foreman (Major Street Fund)
- \$75,000 to replace front stair and landing at Museum (General Fund, DDA Fund)
- \$70,000 to purchase Chevrolet 3500 truck and box(Equipment Fund)
- \$70,000 to purchase new truck for Water Department (Equipment Fund)
- \$55,000 to replace variable frequency drive for two filter pumps (Water Fund)

- \$50,000 to fund Phase 1 of three year Downtown Development Authority Contribution for trail (DDA Fund)
- \$40,000 to purchase new Gator (Equipment Fund)
- \$40,000 for DPW Cold Storage (General Fund)
- \$32,500 to replace Recreation Park roof (General Fund)
- \$32,000 for lining Hunt Street sewer line (Wastewater Fund)
- \$28,500 to replace Creekside Park small pavilion roof (General Fund)
- \$28,500 to replace Creekside Park small pavilion roof (General Fund)
- \$25,000 for lining Lincoln Lake sewer line (Wastewater Fund)
- \$15,000 to address trip hazards on sidewalks (General Fund)
- \$15,000 for resurfacing at WWTP (Wastewater Fund)
- \$15,000 to replace Gas Chlorinator (Water Fund)
- \$12,000 for manhole rehabilitation (Wastewater Fund)
- \$11,000 to purchase new Hot Box asphalt unit (Equipment Fund)
- \$10,000 to replace door handles and automatic door openers at library (General Fund)
- \$5,000 to replace Chlorine Leak Detector (Water Fund)

These projects represent civic and infrastructure improvements for \$5,440,700.

In regards to the City's other funds, all are in good condition. The DDA is in good long-term condition and is committed to revitalizing the Downtown area. The DDA fund has been able to alleviate the General Fund of some expenditures (mainly addressing streets in the district) and still complete improvement projects in the Downtown District.

#### Recommendation

I am recommending that the City Council maintain the current millage and collect 15.7 mills for Fiscal Year 2022-2022. Reasons for this recommendation include:

- 1. The Council can increase the millage rate to 17.20 without a vote of the people as a result of the Headlee Rollback. Going beyond that to the Charter limit would require a vote of the people.
- 2. The budget, as presented, reflects the revenue and expenditures to balance the budget and provide public services.
- 3. Overall, City services will remain the same, but are offset by administrative service charges from other City funds to assist with administrative costs for providing services. That being said, the City will continue to evaluate strategies for generating revenue to replace local streets and underground infrastructure.
- 4. Additional technology and possibly changing our work procedures may lead to financial efficiencies.

Under the provisions of the Charter, the City Council has until the third Monday of May to adopt the budget for the coming fiscal year. Our budget work session is scheduled to take place on Monday, April 25, 2022 from 5:30 PM to 9:00 PM in City Council Chambers. Our current schedule calls for us to hold our Public Hearing on the budget as well as adopt the budget at our regular meeting on Monday, May 16, 2022.

I would like to thank two outstanding employees for their work in putting together the budget for fiscal year 2022-23. City Treasurer Sue Olin and Deputy Treasurer Lori Gerard have done an outstanding job and worked many long hours to make this document possible. The City of Lowell is very fortunate to have these two individuals serving our city. I should mention, this is Lori's final budget as she is retiring later this year.

The entire staff has worked diligently with much thought and care to put together this budget. While work remains to be done, we have accomplished much in this city and the positive changes in the community are proof we are making progress. As we move forward into the new fiscal year we will continue to look for efficiencies, partnerships and structural changes to better serve the residents and businesses in our city.

The city staff and I look forward to assisting you in your review and consideration of the proposed budget. If you have any questions at any time throughout the process, please do not hesitate to let me know. While I don't know what the future entails, I believe we are well positioned for the time being to whether this storm.

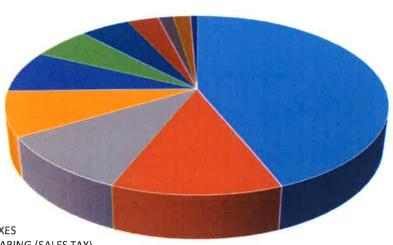
Respectfully submitted,

Michael T. Burns City Manager

### Where General Fund Revenue come from

Total General Fund Revenue	\$ 3,902,232.30	
REAL PROPERTY TAXES	\$ 1,714,162.49	44%
STATE REVENUE SHARING (SALES TAX)	\$ 473,775.00	12%
LOWELL LIGHT & POWER PILOT	\$ 402,597.00	10%
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES FEE	\$ 314,483.00	8%
DDA TRANSFER	\$ 291,737.00	7%
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX/INDUSTRIAL FACILITY TAX	\$ 226,058.81	6%
MARIJUANA EXCISE TAX	\$ 200,000.00	5%
USER FEES, INTEREST, FINES	\$ 123,619.00	3%
MARIJUANA APPLICATION FEES	\$ 60,000.00	2%
PROPERTY TAX ADMINISTRATION FEE	\$ 68,000.00	2%
MUSEUM TAXES	\$ 27,800.00	1%
	\$ 3,902,232.30	

### **REVENUE GENERATED**



- REAL PROPERTY TAXES
- STATE REVENUE SHARING (SALES TAX)
- LOWELL LIGHT & POWER PILOT
- ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES FEE
- DDA TRANSFER
- PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX/INDUSTRIAL FACILITY TAX
- MARIJUANA EXCISE TAX
- USER FEES, INTEREST, FINES
- MARIJUANA APPLICATION FEES
- PROPERTY TAX ADMINISTRATION FEE
- MUSEUM TAXES

# **General Fund Expendtures by Classification**

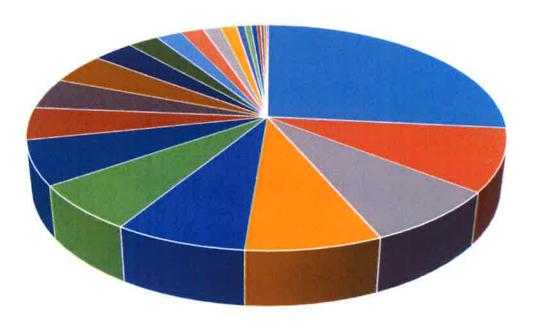
Total Expenditures	\$ 3,899,738.48	
PERSONNEL COSTS	\$ 1,846,435.94	47.3%
TRANSFERS	\$ 666,737.00	17.1%
PROFESSIONAL/CONTRACTUAL	\$ 474,150.00	12.2%
OPERATING COSTS	\$ 456,150.00	11.7%
CAPTAL PROJECTS	\$ 376,940.54	9.7%
SUPPLIES	\$ 79,325.00	2.0%
	\$ 3,899,738.48	

### **General Fund Expendtures by service**

Total Expenditures	\$ 3,899,738.48	
Police/Code Enfor	\$ 1,032,102.66	26.47%
Local Street XFER	\$ 350,000.00	8.97%
Public Works	\$ 311,787.00	8.00%
Treasurer	\$ 302,203.51	8.00%
City Hall Bond	\$ 291,737.00	7.48%
City Manager	\$ 255,745.64	6.56%
Parks	\$ 247,793.99	6.35%
Clerk/Elections	\$ 180,778.35	4.64%
City Hall	\$ 174,022.46	4.46%
Fire	\$ 173,290.54	4.44%
Cemetery	\$ 127,051.58	3.26%
Library	\$ 96,723.05	2.48%
Attorney	\$ 80,000.00	2.05%
Assessor	\$ 70,994.00	1.82%
Museum	\$ 55,268.31	1.42%
Planning/Zoning	\$ 50,400.89	1.29%
Fire Capital Fund XFER	\$ 25,000.00	0.64%
City Council	\$ 20,775.00	0.53%
Sidewalks	\$ 18,449.50	0.47%
Unallocated Miscellaneous	\$ 12,000.00	0.31%
Showboat	\$ 10,615.00	0.27%
Riverwalk	\$ 8,000.00	0.21%
Recreation	\$ 5,000.00	0.13%

\$ 3,899,738.48

### **EXPENDITURES BY SERVICE**

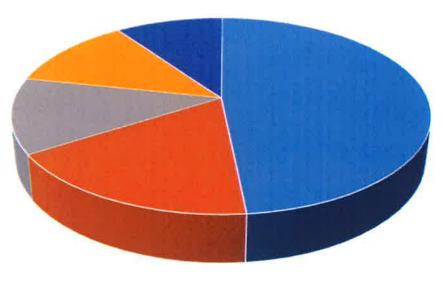


- Police/Code Enfor
- Treasurer
- Parks
- Fire
- Attorney
- Planning/Zoning
- Sidewalks
- Riverwalk

- Local Street XFER
- City Hall Bond
- Clerk/Elections
- Cemetery
- Assessor
- Fire Capital Fund XFER
- Unallocated Miscellaneous Showboat
- Recreation

- Public Works
- City Manager
- City Hall
- Library
- Museum
- City Council

### **EXPENDITURES BY CLASSIFICATION**



- PERSONNEL COSTS
- TRANSFERS
- PROFESSIONAL/CONTRACTUAL OPERATING COSTS
- CAPTAL PROJECTS

### **GENERAL FUND**

The General Fund is the main operating fund for the City of Lowell. All general-purpose revenue and most services are accounted for in this fund.

### Revenues

**Property Taxes** – Property Taxes are the major source of revenue in the General Fund accounting for approximately 49 percent of all revenue. They are generated by multiplying the *Taxable Value* of property by a *Millage Rate* to determine the final tax bill. The recommended budget includes tax revenue calculated on taxable valuations subject to adjustment on a case-by-case basis by the Board of Review and appeals to the Michigan Tax Tribunal.

Taxable Values increased this year from \$143,629,061to \$151,691,557.

Millage Rates are established by the City Council through authority granted in the City Charter and Michigan Statutes. The maximum allowable Millage Rate for the City of Lowell is 17.4597 mills. The current budget reflects a Millage Rate of 15.70 mills which is 10 percent below the amount authorized by the City Charter.

**Revenue Sharing** – Revenue sharing received from the State of Michigan is the second major source of revenue. Estimates are provided by the State of Michigan, Department of Treasury. More than 80 percent of the total is constitutional revenue sharing that is protected from modification by the Michigan Legislature and the Governor.

Lowell Light and Power PILOT - The General Fund receives a percentage of gross receipts from Lowell Light and Power minus certain expenses. This is the result of a long-term agreement and partnership between the City Council and Light and power Board as required by the City Charter. This source of revenue is the third largest for the General Fund.

Marijuana Excise Tax – All marijuana sales through dispensaries and microprocessors in Michigan have a 10% excise tax placed on them. Of that excise tax, 15% of the funds are allocated directly to communities who have allowed dispensaries and microprocessors to operate in their city. The City receives funds per facility in operation. These funds are entered as General Fund revenue and at this time are directly transferred to the Local Street Fund for future local street improvements.

Charges for Services – Charges for Services is the fourth major source of revenue to the General Fund. Administrative Services, such as management provided by the City Manager or accounting functions provided by the City Treasurer, are allocated entirely in their respective activities in the General Fund, except where a portion of the management and/or accounting function is directly-billed to a fund or activity (the Downtown Development Authority, the Fire Authority and the

Planning Commission are examples). Otherwise, the cost of administrative services is allocated and billed to activities through generally accepted accounting principles.

The city charges a \$5,000 annual fee for all marijuana businesses in the City of Lowell. These funds are used to administer all marijuana entities in the City of Lowell. A portion of these funds are used to fund our full-time police detective for the City.

The remaining Charges for Services consist of fees which are outlined in the Schedule of Fees.

**Other Revenue –** Various other sources of revenue account for almost one quarter of the total in the General Fund. The following are noteworthy:

- <u>DDA Transfer In</u>: The Downtown Development Authority participates in the payment of bonds used to construct City Hall.
- <u>Cable TV Franchise Fees</u>: Comcast pays to the City of Lowell a state required franchise fee which is credited to the General Fund.

Various other sources of revenue are allocated to activities when the revenue is specifically related to the activity. This is in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. These revenues, when significant, may be discussed within the narrative of the activity in the appropriations section.

### **Appropriations**

**Council (101)** – The City Council is the policy-making body of the City. The council meets on the first and third Mondays of each month, approves the operating budget and its amendments, adopts ordinances and policies, and provides overall direction for the city through its Strategic Plan.

The Council consists of five members elected in staggered terms. Every two years, the two receiving the highest number of votes are awarded four-year terms. The third highest receives a two-year term. A Mayor and Mayor Pro Tem are selected from among its membership every two years.

A Compensation Commission sets per diem rates for councilmembers who receive \$40 per meeting with a maximum of 35 meetings for an annual maximum of \$1,400. The mayor receives compensation of \$47 per meeting with a maximum of 35 meetings for an annual maximum of \$1,645.

Manager (172) – Michael T. Burns is the current City Manager since September 6, 2016. The City Manager is appointed by the City Council and is responsible for organizing and supervising city operations. Among the duties of the City Manager are advising the Council in its policy deliberations, supervising and employing staff, providing overall budget administration and coordinating city planning and economic development activities. The City Manager also acts as the executive director for the Downtown Development Authority and serves as liaison to various boards and commissions appointed by the City Council.

Elections (191) – The Elections activity accounts for expenses relating to elections which are supervised by the City Clerk. This activity fluctuates from year-to-year based on the number of elections and anticipated voter turn-out (for example, elections held during a Presidential election year are more costly).

Assessor (209) – Jeffrey and Debra Rashid serve as the City Assessors. This budget provides the renewed contract in the amount of \$55,000. The assessor maintains detailed information on all real and personal property in the City. This information is used to prepare assessed valuations needed for preparation of tax rolls.

The Board of Review meets in March and other dates throughout the year to review the city assessment roll and hear assessment appeals from property owners. Salaries for the Board of Review are included in the Assessor activity.

Attorney (210) – Jessica Wood of Dickinson, Wright, PLC, has served as the City Attorney since January 2020. The Attorney's duties include reviewing contracts, preparing legal opinions and ordinances and prosecuting code violations. The City contracts with Lizzie Mills from Fahey, Schultz, Burzych, Rhodes PLC for all labor relation issues.

Clerk (215) – Susan Ullery was appointed City Clerk in August 2015. The City Clerk is the clerical officer for the City Council, the custodian of city documents and records, conducts elections and performs other duties as assigned by the City Manager. Amy Brown was hired in March 2018 as Deputy City Clerk.

The wages and benefits for most of the City Clerk and portions of the Deputy City Clerk are allocated to this activity.

**Treasurer (253)** – Suzanne Olin is the City Treasurer and has served in that capacity since 1998. The City Treasurer has custody of all funds of the city and serves as the chief financial officer by planning and directing the maintenance of city accounting records.

The wages and benefits of the City Treasurer and a portion of the Deputy City Treasurer Lori Gerard are allocated to the Treasurer activity. The Deputy City Treasurer is responsible for payroll and human resources as well as coordinating liability insurance and airport billing and accounts payable.

City Hall (265) – This activity includes all expenses related to maintaining City Hall. It includes cleaning services, insurance, HVAC repair and maintenance, public utilities, and miscellaneous repairs. It also includes general office and operating expenses for employees housed at City Hall.

**Cemetery (276)** – The Cemetery activity includes the care and maintenance (grass mowing and trimming) of Oakwood Cemetery. In addition, gravesites are sold and recorded and burials are conducted. A Cemetery Sexton and part-time employees are allocated to the Cemetery activity.

Unallocated Miscellaneous (294) – This activity represents funds that are held to react to unanticipated increases in expenses, such as fuel or utility costs, or for emergency repairs or improvements to public buildings.

Police (301) - Christopher Hurst has served as the Police Chief since 2020. The Police Chief is responsible for the administration and supervision of the Police Department.

The Police Department operates twenty-four hours per day, seven days per week, for the protection of all citizens. Police Officers investigate criminal activities, respond to emergencies such as domestic disputes and traffic accidents, provide general patrol and traffic control, and handle city code violations and nuisance complaints. Code enforcement expenses, including zoning enforcement, are allocated in the Code Enforcement activity.

The Police Department operates with five full-time police officers, a full-time chief and a full-time police clerk. A number of part-time officers assist in maintaining a 24/7 schedule. Dispatch services are provided through a contract with the Kent County Sheriff Department.

There are six police cruisers (four fully marked, one for administrative and special police functions and one unmarked for detective purposes). These are maintained and replaced through the Police activity rather than the Equipment Fund because Police vehicles are not utilized by other departments.

Code Enforcement (305) – All expenses relating to enforcement of the City Code of Ordinances, including the Zoning Ordinance, are allocated within this activity. This includes a part time code enforcement officer who will be budgeted this year to work 20 hours per week.

Fire (336) – Fire protection services are provided by the Lowell Area Fire Department which is governed by the Lowell Area Fire and Emergency Services Authority. The authority was created through an agreement with Lowell Charter Township and Vergennes Township in November, 2008, to provide greater cooperation and sharing of the oversight and expenses of the department. The authority is composed of six members who are appointed by the participating municipalities. Costs are allocated by a formula that considers property values, population, and total fire runs.

The functions of the fire department include fire prevention, public education and awareness, life safety, fire suppression, hazardous material management, fire fighter training and fire investigation. The department covers a 60 square mile area including the City of Lowell, Vergennes Township and the northern two-thirds of Lowell Charter Township.

The Fire Department has also assumed the duties previously provided by Lowell Area Rescue since 1973. These duties include first response to medical emergencies and accidents. In April of 1990, the

rescue services were transferred from the Police to the Fire Department, consolidating emergency services into one building. The department is staffed by paid on-call volunteers.

In November 2020, Shannon Witherall was promoted to Fire Chief.

Building Inspections (371) – Professional Code Inspections Inc. provides building inspection and enforcement services to the City of Lowell through a collaborative agreement. The cost of building inspections is covered by permit fees so no expense activity is reflected in the General Fund. Of the permit fees, 10 percent is distributed back to the city to cover administrative expenses on major construction projects.

**Planning & Zoning (400)** – Williams and Works provide consultation and review services for the City of Lowell to support in-house planning and zoning. The intake process is conducted primarily by the City Clerk with support from the City Manager.

Under Public Act 33 of 2008, the Planning Commission is charged with preparing, adopting and maintaining a master plan for the city. The plan is a policy guide with regard to all matters affecting the physical development of the city. The commission also approves site development plans, special use permits and recommends zoning ordinance amendments to the Council. The seven Commissioners include a Councilmember and are appointed by the Mayor for three-year terms.

The Commission approved an updated Master Plan on October 22, 2007, and the City Council accepted the document on November 5, 2007. Williams & Works is working with the City to update the current Master Plan. The City completed it most up to date revisions of this plan in Fiscal Year 2018.

Public Works (441) –The Director is responsible for oversight and management of public facilities and utilities which make up a vast majority of the expenses of city government. The Public Works activity in the General Fund accounts for the central services that support public infrastructure (streets, sidewalks, downtown public areas and parking lots, arbor), public facilities (cemetery, parks, city hall, chamber/riverwalk, library, showboat and museum), public utilities (water treatment and distribution, wastewater treatment and collection) and public services (recreation and trash pickup).

There are eight budgeted full-time employees, including Public Works Director Dan Czarnecki who began on August 5, 2019. Several part-time employees also provide support for these services. In addition, many services are contracted, such as wastewater treatment, mowing, street sweeping, building maintenance and mechanic work.

Sidewalks (442) – The Sidewalk activity accounts for the repair and replacement of sidewalks adjacent to public parks and facilities. Responsibility for maintaining and repairing the remainder of more than 17 miles of city sidewalks is vested with adjacent property owners.

**Arbor Board (443)** – The Arbor Board activity accounts for new trees planted in public areas within the city under the Urban Forest Initiative (formerly City Tree Program). The Arbor Board submits annual grant applications to the Lowell Area Community Fund and the LCTV Endowment Fund for this program. Accounting for this activity was removed from the General Fund in 2013 and moved to the Designated Contributions special revenue fund (260).

Ambulance (651) – Lowell Ambulance, a subsidiary of Rockford Ambulance, has provided Ambulance services to city residents since 1988. A 2,170 square foot building adjacent to the Look Memorial Fire Station has been constructed in cooperation with Lowell Charter Township and Vergennes Township to provide space for personnel and equipment.

As part of an agreement with Rockford Ambulance, the City contributed \$16,000 over five years toward construction costs with the final payment occurring during the 2011-12 fiscal year. There are no current General Fund expenses for ambulance services.

Economic Development (728) –All expenses relating to community and economic development are accounted for in this activity, including the City of Lowell's participation with The Right Place, Inc.

**Chamber/Riverwalk (747)** – A portion of the city-owned building that formerly housed Lowell Cable Television now serves as offices for the Lowell Area Chamber of Commerce and a central point for the Riverwalk. This activity accounts for the utility and insurance expenses associated with operating the building.

Parks (751) – The Parks activity includes the care and maintenance of all city parks, which includes mowing, trimming, watering, playground and picnic equipment care and security.

The Parks & Recreation Commission provides strategic planning for future development of park facilities. The Lee Fund and Carr Funds have been established to provide funding for park improvements. In addition, contracts are negotiated with organized park users to assist in offsetting expenses. These agreements typically include a per participant fee.

Showboat (757) – The City of Lowell accepted ownership of the Lowell Showboat through action by the City Council on December 4, 2000. The current rendition of the Lowell Showboat was demolished in February of 2019 and will be completely reconstructed in 2021. The Lowell Area Chamber of Commerce schedules showboat events and collects a portion of the fees. This activity reflects the basic expenses of utilities and minor repairs.

**Dog Park** (758) – The City of Lowell collaborates with local citizens by allowing a Dog Park to be created on city property. This activity reflects expenses for the Dog Park that are reimbursed through private donations. Accounting for this activity was removed from the General Fund in 2013 and moved to the Designated Contributions special revenue fund (260).

Recreation (774) – The City of Lowell participates with Lowell Charter Township and Vergennes Township in the Lowell Area Recreation Authority (LARA). This activity represents the city contribution to LARA.

Library (790) – The Harold and Mildred Englehardt Public Library opened in February, 1997, providing much needed community space for a public library. It is an 8,800 square-foot city facility and cost \$1.3 million to construct. It was made possible through donations from the Lowell Area Community Fund and the Look Memorial Fund in addition to a \$770,000 Building Authority Bond that was paid in full in March, 2007. The facility was dedicated on May 18, 1997.

A November 1994 election established the Kent District Library system and a library millage. In August, 2014, KDL received a millage renewal approval of 1.28 mills. From this millage, KDL provides the library with staffing and support services for operations. This activity includes the expenses relating to the operation and maintenance of the building which are offset somewhat by a contribution from the Kent District Library.

Historic District Commission (803) – The Lowell City Council established a Historic District that encompasses 54 properties of significance to the community's heritage. The historic district ordinance was adopted on November 4, 1996.

A five-member Historic District Commission reviews plans involving changes to the exterior of historic structures to determine whether or not the proposed changes conform to the structure's historic and architectural character. The goal of the Commission is to recognize, protect and preserve for present and future generations the historic buildings of Lowell which now have attained National Historic Register status.

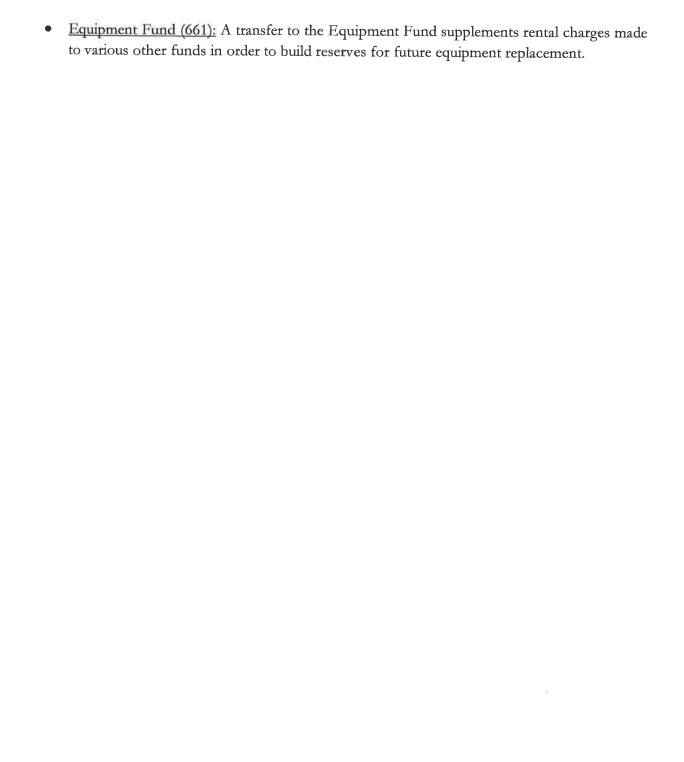
This activity accounts for expenses incurred by the commission. A separate Historic District Fund is used to account for grants used for historic district projects.

**Museum (804)** – The Lowell Area Historical Museum is a charitable organization whose purpose is to collect, preserve and display Lowell history as well as to educate the community about its rich historical heritage. The museum is housed at the city-owned Graham Building, a building on the National Registry of Historical Places. This activity is used for utilities, insurance and maintenance on the building and parking area.

In November, 2002, city residents approved a dedicated millage of 0.25 mills toward Museum operations. A millage renewal was approved in November, 2011. The millage produces revenue for museum operations in addition to the building expenses covered under this activity.

Transfers Out (965) - This activity accounts for transfers to other city funds.

- Major and Local Street Funds (202 and 203): These transfers assist with local match requirements on federal and state funds as well as providing additional resources for the asset management program for city streets.
- <u>City Hall Bond Payment (351):</u> The outstanding debt on bonds purchased to construct city hall are paid from the General Fund. The bonds were refinanced in 2012 resulting in a savings of \$570,000 over the remaining 20-year term.



GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000						
ESTIMATED REVENUES TAXES						
101-000-402.000 101-000-410.000 101-000-423.000	CURRENT PROPERTY TAX-REAL CURRENT PROPERTY TAX-PERSONAL IN LIEU OF TAXES	1,512,658.14 148,692.35 373,355.67	1,570,328.96 142,470.00 395,996.00	1,523,967.58 156,359.95 261,044.17	1,570,328.96 151,000.00 393,000.00	1,714,162.49 226,058.81 402,597.00
101-000-434.000 101-000-445.000 101-000-447.000	TRAILER FEES PENALTIES AND INTEREST PROPERTY TAX ADMINISTRATION FEE	748.00 3,957.82 68,330.68	800.00 1,200.00 68,000.00	554.00 3,070.85 69,912.29	600.00 2,000.00 68,000.00	800.00 2,000.00 68,000.00
TAXES		2,107,742.66	2,178,794.96	2,014,908.84	2,184,928.96	2,413,618.30
STATE GRANTS				. ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-,,
101-000-439.000 101-000-528.000 101-000-576.000	MARIJUANA EXCISE FEE OTHER FEDERAL GRANTS SALES TAX	28,062.82 90,050.53 438,162.00	100,000.00 125,000.00 402,266.00	282,267.20 0.00 238,328.00	282,267.20 0.00 502,737.00	200,000.00 0.00 473,775.00
STATE GRANTS	-	556,275.35	627,266.00	520,595.20	785,004.20	673,775.00
LICENSES AND PERMITS					·	,
101-000-451.000 101-000-452.000 101-000-454.000	BUSINESS LIC & APPLICATION FEE CABLE TV FRANCHISE FEES ADULT USE MARIJUANA FEE	5,950.00 46,929.70 5,000.00	8,000.00 39,418.00 0.00	3,225.00 28,858.14 0.00	3,500.00 38,458.00 0.00	3,500.00 38,458.00 0.00
101-000-477.000	SNOW PLOWING FEES/WASTE HAULER FE	1,030.00	500.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
LICENSES AND PERMITS		58,909.70	47,918.00	32,283.14	42,158.00	42,158.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES 101-000-478.000	FREEDOM OF INFORMATION REQUESTS	217.78	100.00	215.09	160.00	100.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES		217.78	100.00	215.09	160.00	100.00
FEDERAL GRANTS 101-000-531.000	FEDERAL GRANT PAID THROUGH KENT C	130,529.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FEDERAL GRANTS		130,529.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INTEREST AND RENTS 101-000-665.000	INTEREST	1,269.61	15,000.00	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		1,269.61	15,000.00	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
OTHER REVENUE 101-000-676.000 101-000-677.000	INSURANCE RECOVERIES MISCELLANEOUS	0.00 1,557.23	0.00 3,000.00	0.00 5,542.06	0.00 6,000.00	0.00 2,500.00
101-000-695.005	MICHWAVE TOWER LEASE	2,250.00	2,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER REVENUE		3,807.23	5,400.00	5,542.06	6,000.00	2,500.00
TRANSFERS IN 101-000-699.248	TRANSFER FROM D.D.A.	308,632.00	312,632.00	293,518.76	293,518.76	291,737.00
TRANSFERS IN		308,632.00	312,632.00	293,518.76	293,518.76	291,737.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENU	ES	3,167,383.47	3,187,110.96	2,867,063.09	3,313,269.92	3,425,388.30
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	ATIONS - 000 -	3,167,383.47	3,187,110.96	2,867,063.09	3,313,269.92	3,425,388.30
Dept 101 - COUNCIL APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL						
101-101-707.000 101-101-715.000 101-101-722.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY SOCIAL SECURITY WORKERS COMPENSATION	7,485.73 572.66 5.45	8,200.00 627.00 25.00	8,127.86 621.79 17.36	8,200.00 627.00 17.06	8,200.00 650.00 25.00

### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL

Fund: 101 GENERAL FUND

SUPPLIES 101-101-727.000 OFFICE SUPPLIES 79.00 400.00 195.34	400.00 400.00 400.00 400.00 400.00 4,000.00 500.00 2,500.00
SUPPLIES 101-101-727.000 OFFICE SUPPLIES 79.00 400.00 195.34	400.00 400.00 400.00 400.00
101-101-727.000 OFFICE SUPPLIES 79.00 400.00 195.34	400.00 400.00
	,000.00 4,000.00
SUPPLIES 79.00 400.00 195.34	
101-101-880.000 COMMUNITY PROMOTION 575.00 2,500.00 1,425.00 2, 101-101-955.000 MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE 3,131.97 5,000.00 6,388.21 6,	5,000.00
OPERATING 4,201.97 11,500.00 10,264.02 13,	,000.00 11,500.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS 12,344.81 20,752.00 19,226.37 22	,244.06 20,775.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 101 - COUNCIL (12,344.81) (20,752.00) (19,226.37) (22,	,244.06) (20,775.00
Dept 172 - MANAGER ESTIMATED REVENUES LICENSES AND PERMITS	
	,000.00 60,000.00
	,000.00 60,000.00
	,483.00 64,483.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES 52,042.00 64,483.00 0.00 64	,483.00 64,483.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES 92,042.00 119,483.00 40,000.00 104	,483.00 124,483.00
APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL 101-172-702.000 SALARIES-PERMANENT 78,439.28 72,217.00 68,246.21 72	,217.00 74,750.00
101-172-707.000     SALARIES-TEMPORARY     0.00     0.00     0.00       101-172-715.000     SOCIAL SECURITY     6,543.63     5,524.60     5,744.38     6       101-172-716.000     HEALTH INSURANCE     3,379.97     3,572.69     4,128.61     5       101-172-717.000     LIFE INSURANCE     99.83     109.12     83.09       101-172-718.000     PENSION     26,299.46     18,942.00     19,239.89     25	0.00 15,600.00 ,543.63 6,922.00 ,000.00 3,120.00 109.12 91.18 ,553.89 17,839.29
101-172-721.000       LONGEVITY       45.48       91.00       91.02         101-172-722.000       WORKERS COMPENSATION       220.64       300.00       326.27         101-172-723.000       DENTAL INSURANCE       343.20       334.32       252.49         101-172-724.000       EYECARE       6.94       83.41       76.17         101-172-725.000       DISABILLITY INSURANCE       435.79       411.60       379.27	91.00 126.75 300.00 350.00 343.20 310.44 83.41 73.79 411.60 422.19
PERSONNEL 115,814.22 101,585.74 98,567.40 110	,652.85 119,605.64
SUPPLIES         101-172-742.000       MARIJUANA ADMIN. FEES       0.00       0.00       80.00	0.00 0.00
SUPPLIES 0.00 0.00 80.00	0.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL 101-172-801.000 PROFESSIONAL SERVICES 101,199.93 52,000.00 42,378.80 52	,000.00 120,000.00
	,000.00 120,000.00
OPERATING         101-172-850.000       COMMUNICATIONS       588.69       540.00       1,011.06         101-172-860.000       TRAVEL EXPENSES       5,700.00       5,700.00       4,275.00       5	540.00 540.00 , <b>700</b> .00 6,600.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 172 - MANAGER						505051
APPROPRIATIONS						
OPERATING 101-172-864.000	CONFEDENCES COMPANY ON					
101-172-955.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	235.00 3,181.85	4,000.00 5,000.00	3,862.24	4,500.00	4,000.00
OPERATING		9,705.54	15,240.00	3,747.30	5,000.00	5,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS					15,740.00	16,140.00
		226,719.69	168,825.74	153,921.80	178,392.85	255,745.64
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 172 - MANAGER	(134,677.69)	(49,342.74)	(113,921.80)	(73,909.85)	(131, 262.64)
Dept 191 - ELECTIONS ESTIMATED REVENUES						
LOCAL CONTRIBUTIONS 101-191-691.000	GRANT	5 000 00				
LOCAL CONTRIBUTIONS		5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		3,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	UES	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL 101-191-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	5,517.50	2 500 00	1 070 00	0.500.00	
101-191-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	54.69	2,500.00 191.00	1,970.00 32.70	2,500.00 191.00	5,600.00 428.00
101-191-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	7.62	0.00	4.07	4.07	15.00
PERSONNEL		5,579.81	2,691.00	2,006.77	2,695.07	6,043.00
SUPPLIES						
101-191-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	2,542.33	1,200.00	2,560.40	2,600.00	2,600.00
SUPPLIES		2,542.33	1,200.00	2,560.40	2,600.00	2,600.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRAC						
101-191-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	0.00	300.00	0.00	300.00	300.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTI	RACTUAL	0.00	300.00	0.00	300.00	300.00
OPERATING 101-191-864.000	COMPERENCE					
101-191-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS PRINTING	0.00 253.39	250.00	0.00	250.00	250.00
101-191-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	533.94	710.00 550.00	50.58 0.00	710.00 550.00	800.00
OPERATING		787.33	1,510.00	50.58	1,510.00	550.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		8,909.47	5,701.00	4,617.75		
NET OF DEVENUES /ADDODO	IATIONS - 191 - ELECTIONS				7,105.07	10,543.00
	LATIONS - 191 - ELECTIONS	(3,909.47)	(5,701.00)	(4,617.75)	(7,105.07)	(10,543.00)
Dept 209 - ASSESSOR APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL						
101-209-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	45,123.88	45,000.00	34,120.85	45,000.00	55,000.00
101-209-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	870.00	1,000.00	890.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
101-209-715.000 101-209-722.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	3,488.69	3,520.00	2,643.15	3,520.00	4,284.00
PERSONNEL	WORKERS COMPENSATION	165.28	400.00	257.43	400.00	400.00
SUPPLIES		45,047.05	49,920.00	37,911.43	49,920.00	60,684.00
1016209-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	923.29	3,000.00	792.89	3,000.00	3 000 00
SUPPLIES		923.29	3,000.00	792.89	3,000.00	3,000.00
		220.23	5,500.00	192.09	3,000.00	3,000.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED
Dept 209 - ASSESSOR					ACIIVIII	BUDGET
APPROPRIATIONS						
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	ACTUAL.					
101-209-801.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	166.10	3 500 00	0.00		
101-209-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	3,000.00	3,500.00 0.00	0.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	PRACTUAL	3,166.10	3,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING		3,100.10	3,300.00	0.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
101-209-860.000	TRAVEL EXPENSES	100 ==				!
101-209-900.000	PRINTING	199.55	700.00	95.19	700.00	700.00
101-209-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	1,819.44	2,500.00	1,187.04	2,500.00	2,500.00
OPERATING	HISCHBANGOOD ENTENDE	610.00	0.00	182.00	610.00	610.00
		2,628.99	3,200.00	1,464.23	3,810.00	3,810.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	<del></del>	56,366.23	59,620.00	40,168.55	60,230.00	70,994.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPF	RIATIONS - 209 - ASSESSOR	(56, 366.23)	/50 620 00\			
		(30,300.23)	(59,620.00)	(40,168.55)	(60,230.00)	(70,994.00)
Dept 210 - ATTORNEY APPROPRIATIONS						'
APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	A CIMITA T					'
101-210-801.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	00 000 10				'
101-210-802.000	LABOR RELATIONS ATTORNEY	93,623.48	65,000.00	50,465.61	94,000.00	70,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT		23,645.08	10,000.00	5,399.00	7,500.00	10,000.00
THOUGHOUTORILL & COMT.	RACIUAL	117,268.56	75,000.00	55,864.61	101,500.00	80,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	_	117,268.56	75,000.00	55,864.61	101 500 00	22 222 22
MET OF DEVENUES/NODDODE	RIATIONS - 210 - ATTORNEY			JJ,004.01	101,500.00	80,000.00
	TATIONS - 210 - ATTORNEY	(117, 268.56)	(75,000.00)	(55,864.61)	(101,500.00)	(80,000.00)
Dept 215 - CLERK					•	, , ,
ESTIMATED REVENUES						'
CHARGES FOR SERVICES						
101-215-627.000	CABLE ADMINISTRATIVE FEES	0.00	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	4 000 00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	dS .	0.00	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
MOMAT BOMIMAMED DEVICES					4,000.00	4,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENU	UES	0.00	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
APPROPRIATIONS					-,	1/000.00
PERSONNEL						
101-215-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	72,829.12	72,629.44	55,522.71	70 600 44	== 00
101-215-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	0.00	420.00	0.00	72,629.44	78,024.12
101-215-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	112.77	1,500.00	0.00	420.00	100.00
101-215-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	5,251.52	147.00	3,929.84	1,500.00	113.00
101-215-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	24,828.07	19,896.02	14,842.37	5,500.00	6,023.00
101-215-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	177.47	202.64	147.49	19,896.02	28,026.12
101-215-718.000	PENSION	36,448.93	35,178.00	35,731.23	202.64	182.36
101-215-721.000	LONGEVITY	422.48	464.75	0.00	47,457.23	35,678.58
101-215-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	181.74	400.00	242.27	464.75	507.00
101-215-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	858.94	854.88	630.97	400.00 854.88	400.00
101-215-723.001	OPEB CONTRIBUTION	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	776.88
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	A RESIDENCE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN	ENGINEERING OF THE PARTY OF THE		5,000.00	5,000.00 5,000.00
101-215-724.000	ULLERY'S OPEB CONTRIBUTION				0,000.00	3,000.00
101-215-724.000	EYECARE DISABILITY	416.35	403.88	302.91	403.88	403.88
PERSONNEL	DISABILITI	443.59	489.37	395.53	489.37	495.41
		146,970.98	137,585.98	111,745.32	155,218.21	155,730.35
SUPPLIES						,
101-215-730.000	POSTAGE	207.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
				0.00	0.00	0.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 215 - CLERK						
APPROPRIATIONS SUPPLIES						
SUPPLIES	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	207.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING 101-215-850.000 101-215-860.000	COMMUNICATIONS TRAVEL EXPENSES	588.69 68.32	600.00 400.00	362.07 78.40	600,00 400.00	600.00 400.00
101-215-864.000 101-215-900.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS PRINTING	985.00 8,481.90	4,500.00 8,000.00	2,251.39 615.24	4,500.00 8,000.00	4,500.00 8,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	3,000.00
	MUNICODE FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: NORMAL PRINTING NEEDS				0.00	5,000.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:					8,000.00
101-215-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	380.00	1,000.00	980.31	1,000.00	1,000.00
OPERATING		10,503.91	14,500.00	4,287.41	14,500.00	14,500.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION		157,682.57	152,085.98	116,032.73	169,718.21	170,230.35
NET OF REVENUES/APPRO	OPRIATIONS - 215 - CLERK	(157,682.57)	(148,085.98)	(116,032.73)	(165,718.21)	(166,230.35
Dept 253 - TREASURE ESTIMATED REVENUES CHARGES FOR SERVICE						
101-253-640.000	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	107,559.00	120,000.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
CHARGES FOR SERVI	CES	107,559.00	120,000.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REV	YENUES	107,559.00	120,000.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL						
101-253-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	107,832.57	105,763.84	80,191.52	105,763.84	121,727.62
101-253-715.000	3 MOS SALARY AND BENEFITS FOR NEW DEPU' SOCIAL SECURITY	7,176.84	8,091.00	5,799.68	8,091.00	9,312.16
101-253-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	27,610.14	28,108.56	20,921.37	28,108.56	41,420.70
101-253-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	221.22	249.41	181.57	249.41	254.43
101-253-718.000	PENSION	47,950.72	43,296.00	40,368.90	58,408.00	35,373.59
101-253-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,062.23
101-253-721.000	LONGEVITY	1,039.98	1,040.00	1,040.00	1,040.00	650.00
101-253-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	247.98	500.00	355.36	500.00	500.00
101-253-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	3,317.39	956.16	705.71	956.16	1,099.80
101-253-723.001	OPEB CONTRIBUTION	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				10,000.00	10,000.00
	OPEB SET ASIDE FOR GERARD AND OLIN			Reference to the second		
101-253-724.000	EYECARE	285.80	277.25	207.90	277.25	365.07
101-253-725.000	DISABILITY	658.34	693.96	575.17	693.96	787.91
PERSONNEL		206,340.98	198,976.18	150,347.18	214,088.18	224,553.51
SUPPLIES 101-253-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	1,721.93	1,500.00	672.12	1,500.00	1,500.00
101 200 / 101000	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:		k- 1-20		1,500.00	0.00
	POSTAGE AND TAX PAPER FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	1,500.00
25	POSTAGE MAILING TAX BILLS, TAX PAPER GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:				1,500.00	1,500.00
SUPPLIES		1,721.93	1,500.00	672.12	1,500.00	1,500.00
POLLITES		1, 121.93	1,300.00	012.12	1,300.00	1,500.00

### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL

Fund:	101	GENERAL	FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 253 - TREASURER						
APPROPRIATIONS						
PROFESSIONAL & CONTR 101-253-801.000						
101-255-801.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	16,674.25	19,000.00	13,795.00	19,000.00	19,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: AUDIT FEES				19,000.00	0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	19,000.00
	AUDIT FEES				0.00	15,000.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:				19,000.00	19,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CON	TRACTUAL	16,674.25	19,000.00	13,795.00	19,000.00	19,000.00
OPERATING						,
101-253-860.000	TRAVEL EXPENSES	26.88	150.00	0.00	50.00	150.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:		130.00	0.00	0.00	150.00 150.00
	TRAVEL TO KC TRES.				0.00	130.00
101-253-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	0.00	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
101-253-941.000	DATA PROCESSING	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00
101-253-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	944.36	1,500.00	713.60	1,500.00	1,500.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: KENT COUNTY TREASURER ASSOC, MTA, TAY	TOTALINAT PEPS			1,500.00	0.00
OPERATING	The second in th		F7 150 00	55 710 60		
OLDIGITING		55,971.24	57,150.00	55,713.60	57,050.00	57,150.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	:	280,708.40	276,626.18	220,527.90	291,638.18	302,203.51
NET OF REVENUES/APPROP	RIATIONS - 253 - TREASURER	(173,149.40)	(156,626.18)	(220,527.90)	(171,638.18)	(182,203.51)
Dept 265 - CITY HALL ESTIMATED REVENUES OTHER REVENUE						
101-265-684.000	ROTARY CLUB RENTAL FEES	600.00	0.00	1,875.00	1,875.00	3,000.00
OTHER REVENUE	· <del>-</del>	600.00	0.00	1,875.00	1,875.00	3,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVE	NUES	600.00	0.00	1,875.00	1,875.00	3,000.00
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL						
101-265-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	4,866.03	4,604.29	3,790.64	4,600.00	4,325.58
101-265-707.000 101-265-709.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY SALARIES-OVERTIME	1,752,26	2,000.00	1,386.16	2,000.00	2,000.00
101-265-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	165.70	170.00	159.48	170.00	170.00
101-265-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	511.51 708.22	519.00	412.49	519.00	496.91
101-265-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	9.91	1,025.40 14.03	386.68 9.52	1,025.40	1,055.67
101-265-718.000	PENSION	986.24	1,072.00	1,029.33	14.03 1,375.00	12.63
101-265-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	900.00 432.56
101-265-721.000	LONGEVITY	19.49	19.50	19.50	19.50	20.00
101-265-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	71.79	500.00	231.88	500.00	500.00
101-265-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	49.46	73.03	33.54	73.03	63.59
101-265-723.001	OPEB CONTRIBUTION	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
101-265-724.000	EYECARE	16.04	21.09	10.41	21.09	15.95
101-265-725.000	DISABILLITY INSURANCE	24.74	35.55	23.36	35.55	29.57
PERSONNEL		14,181.39	10,053.89	7,492.99	10,352.60	10,022.46
SUPPLIES						
101-265-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	2,253.14	2,500.00	1,143.72	2,500.00	2,500.00
101 <b>%</b> 265-730.000	POSTAGE	5,069.83	6,500.00	5,647.50	6,500.00	7,000.00
101-265-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	3,434.97	4,500.00	1,609.92	4,500.00	4,500.00
SUPPLIES		10,757.94	13,500.00	8,401.14	13,500.00	14,000.00
		10,101.04	13,300.00	0,401.14	13,300.00	14,000.0

			BUDGET
Dept 265 - CITY HALL			
APPROPRIATIONS			
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL			
101-265-802.000 CONTRACTUAL 17,756.46 17,500.00 101-265-910.000 INSURANCE 8,131.00 8,500.00	16,294.80	17,500.00	17,500.00
101-265-910.000 INSURANCE 8,131.00 8,500.00 101-265-930.000 REPAIR & MAINTENANCE 10,582.08 15,000.00	8,994.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL 36,469.54 41,000.00	27,179.39	30,000.00	15,000.00
	52,468.19	56,500.00	41,500.00
OPERATING			
101-265-850.000 COMMUNICATIONS 9,409.27 7,000.00	7,165.42	7,000.00	7,000.00
101-265-920.000 PUBLIC UTILITIES 62,619.26 48,000.00 101-265-940.000 RENTALS 3,500.00 3.500.00	49,219.46	53,000.00	50,000.00
3,000,00	3,165.47	3,500.00	3,500.00
OPERATING 75,528.53 58,500.00	59,550.35	63,500.00	60,500.00
CAPITAL			
101-265-975.000 BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS 11,050.00 15,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	48,000.00
FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: WINDOW SILL WRAP 6500 MISCELLANEOUS 1500		0.00	8,000.00
FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:		0.00	40,000.00
AIR CONDITIONING UPGRADE (75% COVERED BY DDA)		3.00	10,000.00
GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:			40,000.00
CAPITAL 11,050.00 15,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	48,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS 147,987.40 138,053.89	127,912.67	148,852.60	174,022.46
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 265 - CITY HALL (147,387.40) (138,053.89)	(126,037.67)	(146,977.60)	(171,022.46)
Dept 276 - CEMETERY ESTIMATED REVENUES			
CHARGES FOR SERVICES			
101-276-634.000 GRAVE OPENINGS 11,465.00 5,000.00	7,715.00	7,500.00	6 000 00
101-276-643.000 CEMETERY LOT SALES 0.00 0.00	1,000.00	0.00	6,000.00 0.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES 11,465.00 5,000.00	8,715.00	7,500.00	6,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES 11,465.00 5,000.00	8,715.00	7,500.00	6,000.00
APPROPRIATIONS			
PERSONNEL			
101-276-702.000 SALARIES-PERMANENT 14,804.60 21,018.40	18,078.88	21,000.00	22,911.18
101-276-707.000 SALARIES-TEMPORARY 22,336.33 23,800.00	16,325.55	23,800.00	23,000.00
101-276-709.000 SALARIES-OVERTIME 766.37 1,000.00	4,128.30	5,000.00	800.00
101-276-715.000 SOCIAL SECURITY 2,859.33 3,505.00	2,882.19	3,505.00	3,573.00
101-276-716.000 HEALTH INSURANCE 2,446.22 7,129.49	2,334.31	7,129.49	7,792.25
101-276-717.000 LIFE INSURANCE 28.20 77.94	56.87	77.94	70.14
101-276-718.000 PENSION 1,343.96 2,101.00	1,642.26	2,101.00	1,000.00
101-276-718.001 MERS DC PLAN 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00	2,291.12
101-276-722.000 WORKERS COMPENSATION 955.22 1,400.00	1,243.95	1,400.00	1,400.00
101-276-723.000 DENTAL INSURANCE 153.02 544.68	185.99	544.68	238.80
101-276-724.000 EYECARE 41.71 155.34 101-276-725.000 DISABILITY 32.74 141.24	42.89	155.34	56.76
101-276-725.000 DISABILITY 32.74 141.24 PERSONNEL 45,767.70 60,873.09	130.88 47,052.07	141.24	143.33
	47,052.07	04,834.69	63,276.58
SUPPLIES         101-276-727.000       OFFICE SUPPLIES       0.00       125.00	0.00	105.00	105 00
101276-740.000 OPERATING SUPPLIES 4,296.53 3,000.00	0.00 2,574.42	125.00 3,500.00	125.00 3,000.00
101-276-744.000 UNIFORMS 258.00 1,000.00	380.00	500.00	1,000.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 276 - CEMETER	Y					
APPROPRIATIONS SUPPLIES						
SUPPLIES		4,554.53	4,125.00	2,954.42	4,125.00	4,125.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT						
101-276-802.000 101-276-910.000	CONTRACTUAL INSURANCE	2,240.00	2,500.00	1,782.35	2,500.00	2,500.00
101-276-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	2,397.00 3,735.91	2,500.00 6,500.00	2,660.00 2,807.84	2,700.00 6,500.00	2,700.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:		4,500.00	2,007.04	0.00	6,000.00 2,000.00
	2000 INTERIOR IMPROVEMENTS WATER AND S FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	SEWER				
	2500 CONCRETE OUTSIDE WORK AREA				0.00	2,500.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	1,000.00
	REPLACE WATER SHUT OFF VALVES FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	500.00
	MISC				0.00	500.00
PROFFERENCE	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:					6,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & C	ONTRACTUAL	8,372.91	11,500.00	7,250.19	11,700.00	11,200.00
OPERATING						
101-276-850.000 101-276-860.000	COMMUNICATIONS	0.00	300.00	0.00	300.00	300.00
101-276-864.000	TRAVEL EXPENSES CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	0.00	300.00	0.00	150.00	300.00
101-276-900.000	PRINTING	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	500.00	1,000.00
101-276-920.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES	0.00 1,946.19	100.00	50.58	100.00	100.00
101-276-940.000	RENTALS	38,000.00	4,250.00 38,000.00	2,158.10 41,678.13	3,500.00	4,250.00
101-276-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	0.00	1,000.00	41,6/8.13 0.00	45,000.00 1,000.00	40,000.00
OPERATING		39,946.19	44,950.00	43,886.81	50,550.00	46,950.00
CAPITAL						•
101-276-971.000	REPURCHASE GRAVES	500.00	1,000.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
101-276-974.000	LAND IMPROVEMENTS	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
CAPITAL	·	500.00	2,000.00	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	NS	99,141.33	123,448.09	101,143.49	132,729.69	127,051.58
NET OF REVENUES/APPRO	OPRIATIONS - 276 - CEMETERY	(87,676.33)	(118,448.09)	(92,428.49)	(125,229.69)	(121,051.58)
Dept 294 - UNALLOCA	ATED MISCELLANEOUS					,
APPROPRIATIONS						
PROFESSIONAL & CONT 101-294-910.000		2 220 22				
PROFESSIONAL & CO	UNALLOCATED INSURANCE	3,038.00	4,000.00	4,280.00	4,280.00	4,000.00
	JNTRACTUAL	3,038.00	4,000.00	4,280.00	4,280.00	4,000.00
OPERATING 101-294-955.000	IMATI ACAMER MICCELL AMERIC	55 000 15	2 222 22			
101 234 333.000	UNALLOCATED MISCELLANEOUS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	55,078.15	8,000.00	62,680.00	62,680.00 62,680.00	8,000.00
	LUMP SUM TO MERS	Shirte			02,000.00	0.00
OPERATING		55,078.15	8,000.00	62,680.00	62,680.00	8,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	1S	58,116.15	12,000.00	66,960.00	66,960.00	12,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPRO	OPRIATIONS - 294 - UNALLOCATED MIS	(58,116.15)	(12,000.00)	(66,960.00)	(66,960.00)	(12,000.00)
			\==,0==,0,	(00,000.00,	(00,000.00)	( T Z , U U U , U U I

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 301 - POLICE D	EPARTMENT					
ESTIMATED REVENUES						
STATE GRANTS						
101-301-577.000	STATE LIQUOR LICENSE	2,979.35	5,000.00	1,858.45	3,500.00	3,500.00
101-301-578.000	STATE JUSTICE TRAINING FUND	725.03	1,250.00	416.52	750.00	1,250.00
STATE GRANTS		3,704.38	6,250.00	2,274.97	4,250.00	4,750.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICE	S				1, 200, 00	1,730.00
101-301-623.000	POLICE CHARGES FOR SERVICES	0.00	2,000.00	1,127.82	1 500 00	
101-301-624.000	SALVAGE INSPECTION FEES	25,408.40	12,000.00	19,663.29	1,500.00 19,042.00	2,000.00
101-301-626.000	REPORTS & FINGERPRINT FEES	4,887.90	2,000.00	2,833.75	4,000.00	12,000.00 4,000.00
101-301-626.001	PBT TEST	273.00	0.00	25.00	100.00	50.00
101-301-627.000	POLICE ADMINISTRATIVE FEES	150.00	0.00	40.00	20.00	50.00
CHARGES FOR SERVI	CES	30,719.30	16,000.00	23,689.86	24,662.00	18,100.00
FINES AND FORFEITUR	ES				,	20/100.00
101-301-660.000	POLICE FINES	4,102.46	4,000.00	2,117.75	4 000 00	4 000 00
101-301-660.001	O U I L FINES	0.00	0.00	4,210.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
101-301-660.002	SEX OFFENDER FEES	60.00	150.00	240.00	4,210.00	500.00
101-301-660.003	CIVIL INFRACTION FINES	160.00	50.00	550.00	300.00 50.00	150.00
101-301-661.000	POLICE SEIZURES	345.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00 0.00
FINES AND FORFEIT	URES	4,667.46	4,200.00	7,117.75	8,560.00	
OTHER REVENUE		•	1,200,00	,,117.73	3,300.00	4,700.00
101-301-673.000	SALE OF FIXED ASSETS	0.00	0.00	10.100.00		
101-301-677.000	MISCELLANEOUS	120.00	0.00 350.00	10,100.00	10,100.00	0.00
OTHER REVENUE		120.00		7,990.33	7,990.00	500.00
		120.00	350.00	18,090.33	18,090.00	500.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REV	ENUES	39,211.14	26,800.00	51,172.91	55,562.00	28,050.00
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL						
101-301-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	388,523.97	420,388.00	313,567.02	420,388.00	471 500 22
101-301-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	106,906.62	75,000.00	68,875.18	85,000.00	471,599.22 75,000.00
101-301-708.000	STANDBY	359.45	4,520.00	0.00	4,520.00	4,000.00
101-301-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	4,169.73	10,000.00	2,659.73	10,000.00	4,200.00
101-301-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	37,827.13	40,126.00	29,791.88	40,126.00	42,596.29
101-301-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	68,006.97	97,225.09	41,280.37	67, 225, 09	77,111.88
101-301-716.001	MERS HEALTH CARE SAVINGS PLAN	3,933.18	3,600.00	2,725.63	3,600.00	3,581.72
101-301-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	912.49	935.28	714.15	646.05	981.96
101-301-718.000	PENSION	140,467.43	118,201.00	121,275.80	155,622.00	109,780.24
101-301-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,576.91
101-301-720.000	HOLIDAY PAY	8,539.14	8,000.00	7,771.48	8,000.00	8,500.00
101-301-721.000	LONGEVITY	2,535.00	1,885.00	1,950.00	1,950.00	2,015.00
101-301-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	7,126.99	20,000.00	9,835.45	20,000.00	21,000.00
101-301-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	3,779.18	5,538.48	2,338.86	5,538.48	3,837.36
101-301-723.001	OPEB CONTRIBUTION	10,636.00	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				5,000.00	10,000.00
101-301-724.000	OPEB SET ASIDE FOR HURST & LAUREN EYECARE	1,363.11	1 040 00	1 050 01		
101-301-725.000	POLICE DISABILITY INS	2,707.75	1,840.00	1,053.04	1,840.00	1,643.04
PERSONNEL		787,794.14	3,668.48	2,134.55	3,668.48	2,987.84
		101,194.14	010,927.33	605,973.14	833,124.10	850,411.46
SUPPLIES	OPELGE CURPLERS					
101 <b>3</b> 01-727.000 101-301-740.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	5,343.93	1,400.00	662.65	1,400.00	1,000.00
101-301-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES FUEL	994.16	2,250.00	473.52	2,250.00	1,700.00
101 301 /41.000	E OFIT	9,890.38	15,000.00	12,434.87	19,000.00	20,000.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 301 - POLICE	DEPARTMENT					
APPROPRIATIONS						
SUPPLIES						
101-301-743.000 101-301-744.000	AMMUNITION UNIFORMS	1,893.90 4,023.44	6,000.00 6,500.00	3,908.70	6,000.00	8,000.00
SUPPLIES		22,145.81	31,150.00	2,991.29	6,500.00	5,000.00
		22,145.01	31,130.00	20,4/1.03	35,150.00	35,700.00
PROFESSIONAL & CON'		4 510 46				
101-301-802.000	CONTRACTUAL INSURANCE	4,510.46 9,442.00	3,800.00	1,674.00	3,800.00	4,000.00
101-301-930.000	R & M EQUIPMENT	1,357.01	10,350.00 5,000.00	8,837.00	8,900.00	10,350.00
101-301-931.000	R & M POLICE CARS	10,247.16	18,500.00	1,249.36 5,424.89	5,000.00 15,000.00	5,000.00 12,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & C	-	25,556.63	37,650.00	17,185.25	32,700.00	
	ON THE OTHER	23,330.03	37,030.00	17,100.20	32,700.00	31,350.00
OPERATING	DISDAMONING SERVICES	25 452 55			0.0	
101-301-803.000 101-301-850.000	DISPATCHING SERVICES COMMUNICATIONS	35,459.25	40,000.00	19,025.86	39,000.00	39,000.00
101-301-860.000	TRAVEL EXPENSES	12,088.45	12,500.00	7,905.69	10,000.00	10,000.00
101-301-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	24.15 0.00	500.00 1,500.00	0.00 578.42	500.00	500.00
101-301-880.000	COMMUNITY PROMOTION	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500.00 0.00	1,000.00 1,500.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	1,500.00
	TRINKETS FOR COMMUNITY EVENTS					2,000.00
101-301-940.000	RENTALS	0.00	250.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
101-301-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	1,805.12	1,350.00	2,552,76	2,600.00	1,500.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: POLICE MEMBERSHIPS, TOWING				0.00	1,500.00
101-301-957.000	TRAINING	2,508.53	0.00	1,550.00	3,000.00	5,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	2,000,00	84114	1,330.00	0.00	5,000.00
	TRAINING OF OFFICERS					3,000.00
101-301-958.000	MI CRIMINAL JUSTIS TRAIN.FUNDS	2,181.76	2,065.00	245.78	2,065.00	2,000.00
101-301-959.000	DRUG ENFORCEMENT	345.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
101-301-960.000	SALVAGE EXPENSES	21,942.33	6,000.00	0.00	6,000.00	10,000.00
OPERATING		76,354.59	64,165.00	31,858.51	64,765.00	70,600.00
CAPITAL						
101-301-980.000	OFFICE EQUIPMENT	2,032.28	0.00	38.25	500.00	1,000.00
101-301-981.000	POLICE VEHICLES	0.00	43,000.00	6,308.98	43,000.00	0.00
101-301-984.000	EQUIPMENT	6,681.00	8,500.00	2,560.37	8,500.00	8,500.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	8,500.00
101 301 086 000	NEW PRINTERS FOR POLICE CARS					
101-301-986.000	COMPUTER EQUIPMENT FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,650.00
	3 NEW TOWERS FOR FULL TIME STAFF				0.00	3,200.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	5,450.00
	ELECTRIC DOOR LOCKS FOR EVIDENCE ROOM	M AND GARAGE				37.30.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	للبر والمتناز ويماءه				8,650.00
CAPITAL		8,713.28	51,500.00	8,907.60	52,000.00	18,150.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIO	ns —	920,564.45	1,000,392.33	684,395.53	1,017,739.10	1,006,211.46
NET OF REVENUES/APPR	OPRIATIONS - 301 - POLICE DEPARTME	(881,353.31)	(973,592.33)	(633,222.62)	(962,177.10)	(978, 161.46)
Dept 305 - CODE END APPROPRIATIONS PERMONNEL	FORCEMENT					
101=305-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,800.00
101-305-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,591.20
	·					

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 305 - CODE ENFOR	RCEMENT					
APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL						
PERSONNEL		0.00	0.00	0.00		
		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,391.20
SUPPLIES 101-305-727.000	OPPIGE CURRY THE					
101-305-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES OPERATING SUPPLIES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500.00
SUPPLIES	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500.00
ODED A MILIC		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,000.00
OPERATING 101-305-957.000	TRAINING	0.00	0.00			
OPERATING	TAINING -	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
OFERMITING		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	=	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,891.20
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPI	RIATIONS - 305 - CODE ENFORCEMEN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	(25,891.20)
Dept 336 - FIRE				0.00	0.00	(25,091.20)
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL						
101-336-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	107.19	0.00	396.47	0.00	0.00
101-336-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	0.00	0.00	28.00	0.00	0.00
101-336-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	23.54	0.00	186.93	0.00	0.00
101-336-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	9.97	0.00	44.43	0.00	0.00
101-336-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	0.00	0.00	82.46	0.00	0.00
101-336-717.000	ACCIDENT INSURANCE	0.35	0.00	2.55	0.00	0.00
101-336-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	8 44	0.00	23.77	0.00	0.00
101-336-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	0.81	0.00	6.69	0.00	0.00
101-336-724.000	EYECARE	0.60	0.00	1.91	0.00	0.00
101-336-725.000	DISABIILITY INSURANCE	0.92	0.00	6.87	0.00	0.00
PERSONNEL		151.82	0.00	780.08	0.00	0.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA						
101-336-910.000	INSURANCE	369.00	0.00	1,442.00	0.00	0.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	PRACTUAL	369.00	0.00	1,442.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING 101-336-940.000	DENERT					
	RENTALS -	97.28	0.00	546.93	0.00	0.00
OPERATING		97.28	0.00	546.93	0.00	0.00
CAPITAL						
101-336-985.000	FIRE COMMISSION PAYMENT	115,892.48	129,000.00	103,273.95	115,893.00	173,290.54
CAPITAL		115,892.48	129,000.00	103,273.95	115,893.00	173,290.54
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	\ <del>=</del>	116,510.58	129,000.00	106,042.96	115,893.00	173,290.54
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPE	RIATIONS - 336 - FIRE	(116,510.58)	(129,000.00)	(106,042.96)	(115,893.00)	(173,290.54)
Dept 400 - PLANNING & ESTIMATED REVENUES CHARGES FOR SERVICES	ZONING			, ,,	,,,,,,	(1/3/230.01)
101-400-610.000	ZONING VARIANCE APP FEES	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
101-400-611.000	SITE PLAN REVIEW RETAINER	34,161.00	10,000.00	11,547.25	10,647.25	10,000.00
101≌400-612.000	REZONING APPLICATION FEES	0.00	0.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
		0 3 0 0				
101-400-614.000 101-400-615.000	SPECIAL USE APPLICATION FEE SITE PLAN REVIEW FEE	2,775.00 3,600.00	0.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 400 - PLANNING &	ZONING				7.0117111	BUDGET
ESTIMATED REVENUES						
CHARGES FOR SERVICES 101-400-616.000	DON'T VO. 022 - 1111					
	ZONING ORDINANCE AMENDMENT	250.00	0.00	100.00	0,00	100.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICE	S	40,886.00	10,000.00	13,547.25	12,547.25	12,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	UES -	40,886.00	10,000.00	13,547.25	10 547 05	
APPROPRIATIONS			20,000.00	13,347.23	12,547.25	12,000.00
PERSONNEL						
101-400-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	18,697.36	18,876.00	14 211 21	10.056.00	
101-400-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	1,750.00	2,425.00	14,311.21 1,960.00	18,876.00	20,700.00
101-400-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	1,469.37	1,630.00	1,153.02	2,425.00	1,750.00
101-400-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	3,728.81	3,939.19	2,922.32	1,630.00	1,732.34
101-400-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	40.82	46.76	34.05	3,939.19	4,196.72
101-400-718.000	PENSION	8,645.33	8,118.00	8,245.67	46.76	42.08
101-400-721.000	LONGEVITY	195.01	195.00	0.00	10,951.67	8,233.52
101-400-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	44.67	150.00	63.92	195.00	195.00
101-400-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	179.79	179.28	132.37	150.00	150.00
101-400-724.000	EYECARE	98.74	93.20	69.91	179.28 93.20	179.28
101-400-725.000	DISABIILITY INSURANCE	115.88	120.64	102.80	120.64	93.20
PERSONNEL	-	34,965.78	35,773.07			128.75
DDOEEGGIONAL C GOMBA	Court T	3.7303.70	55,775.07	28,995.27	38,606.74	37,400.89
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTOR 101-400-801.000						
	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	36,264.75	15,000.00	23,148.79	15,000.00	12,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	RACTUAL	36,264.75	15,000.00	23,148.79	15,000.00	
OPERATING			,	23/140.75	15,000.00	12,000.00
101-400-864.000	CONFEDENCES & CONVENETONS					
101-400-900.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS PRINTING	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00
101-400-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING	HIDCELLIANEOOD EXPENSE	675.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING		675.00	1,100.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	-	71,905.53	51,873.07	52,144.06	53,606.74	50,400.89
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	ATIONS - 400 - PLANNING & ZONI	(31,019.53)	(41,873.07)	(38,596.81)	(41,059.49)	
Dept 426 - EMERGENCY M	ANNACEMENT		(12,0.0.0.,	(30,330.01)	(41,059.49)	(38,400.89)
APPROPRIATIONS	MANAGEMENT					
PERSONNEL						
101-426-702.000	Chindred Dominion					
101-426-707.000	SALARIES - PERMANENT	9,699.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
101-426-715.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	5,404.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
101-426-716.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	1,130.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
101-426-722.000	HEALTH INSURANCE WORKERS COMPENSATION	868.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
101-426-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	433.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	DENTAL INSURANCE	68.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PERSONNEL		17,604.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SUPPLIES						0.00
101-426-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	6,653.34	0.00	0.00		
SUPPLIES	-	6,653.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	<del></del>				0.00	0.00
		24,258.26	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	ATIONS - 426 - EMERGENCY MANAG	(24, 258.26)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dept 441 - DEPARTMENT	OF PUBLIC WORKS					

				w .		
		2020-21	2021-22	2021-22	2021-22	2022-23
		ACTIVITY	AMENDED	ACTIVITY	PROJECTED	
GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION		BUDGET	THRU 06/30/22	ACTIVITY	REQUESTED BUDGET
Doot 441 DEDARM	IPAME OF BURLING MORNING					
	ENT OF PUBLIC WORKS					
ESTIMATED REVENUES						
CHARGES FOR SERVIC						
101-441-640.000	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	117,559.00	130,000.00	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00
CHARGES FOR SERV	/ICES	117,559.00	130,000.00	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED RE	EVENUE	115 550 00				
TOTAL ESTIMATED RE	PAFINOFS	117,559.00	130,000.00	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL						
101-441-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	103,441.41	114,052.22	82,089.16	114,052.22	115,966.83
101-441-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	5,618.57	2,675.00	6,848.85	10,000.00	5,700.00
101-441-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	168.96	450.00	415.63	450.00	170.00
101-441-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	8,125.83	8,964.00	7,040.03	8,964.00	9,323.75
101-441-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	19,308.77	23,804.31	1,759.32	23,804.31	13,729.52
101-441-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	168.76	229.14	148.68	229.14	
101-441-718.000	PENSION	39,835.81	34,146.00	34,386.80		206.21
101-441-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	0.00		45,616.78	30,189.57
101-441-721.000	LONGEVITY	110.51		0.00	0.00	1,818.16
101-441-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION		110.50	110.50	110.50	35.75
101-441-723.000		1,386.35	2,000.00	1,471.04	2,000.00	2,100.00
	DENTAL INSURANCE	735.29	949.01	59,29	200.00	423.11
101-441-723.001	OPEB CONTRIBUTION	5,118.21	5,000.00	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				5,000.00	5,000.00
	OPEB SET ASIDE FOR SOYKA/FOSBURG					
101-441-724.000	EYECARE	213.41	265.71	10.19	265.71	109.88
101-441-725.000	DISABILITY INSURANCE	623.59	743.12	568.56	743.12	769.22
PERSONNEL		184,855.47	193,389.01	134,908.05	211,435.78	185,542.00
			130,303.01	134,300.03	211,433.70	105,542.00
SUPPLIES						
101-441-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	85.54	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
101-441-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	2,357.02	2,750.00	2,378.75	2,750.00	2,750.00
101-441-744.000	UNIFORMS	200.00	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
SUPPLIES	_	2,642.56	4,250.00	2,378.75	4,250.00	4,250.00
		2,012.00	1,230.00	2,370.73	4,230.00	4,250.00
PROFESSIONAL & CON						
101-441-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	7,953.24	8,000.00	6,873.99	8,000.00	8,000.00
101-441-910.000	INSURANCE	5,731.00	6,000.00	0.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
101-441-927.000	REPAIR & MAINT. STREET LIGHTING	6,606.00	6,000.00	5,787.60	6,000.00	6,000.00
101-441-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	7,474.49	15,000.00	852.03	15,000.00	15,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:			002100	0.00	10,000.00
	ASPHALT REPAIRS				0.00	10,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	F 000 00
	ROUTINE MISC				0.00	5,000.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:					15 000 00
PROFESSIONAL & C		27,764.73	35,000,00	12 512 60	25, 222, 22	15,000.00
THOTEDDIONAL & C	ONTIGICTOAL	27,704.73	35,000.00	13,513.62	35,000.00	35,000.00
OPERATING						
101-441-850.000	COMMUNICATIONS	4,349.83	3,500.00	4,058.23	3,500.00	3,500.00
101-441-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	0.00	2,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	
101-441-920.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES	13,698.79	12,000.00	15,493.32		2,500.00
101-441-926.000	STREET LIGHTING	13,123.95	16,000.00		16,000.00	14,000.00
101-441-940.000	RENTALS			9,124.10	16,000.00	16,000.00
101-441-955.000		5,224.84	5,000.00	3,484.50	5,000.00	5,000.00
	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	20.00	1,000.00	411.01	1,000.00	1,000.00
$\omega^{\text{OPERATING}}$		36,417.41	40,000.00	32,571.16	43,000.00	42,000.00
CAPITAL				•	·	,
	DULL DIVIG TUDD OUT					
101-441-975.000	BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS	6,567.00	45,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	45,000.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 441 - DEPARTM APPROPRIATIONS CAPITAL	ENT OF PUBLIC WORKS					
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: COLD STORAGE BUILDING				0.00	40,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: REPLACE OFFICE WINDOWS				0.00	5,000.00
CAPITAL	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	5.505.00				45,000.00
CALLIAD		6,567.00	45,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	45,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	NS	258,247.17	317,639.01	183,371.58	313,685.78	311,792.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPRO	OPRIATIONS - 441 - DEPARTMENT OF P	(140,688.17)	(187,639.01)	(183,371.58)	(183,685.78)	(181,792.00)
Dept 442 - SIDEWALF APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL	<					, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
101-442-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	565.99	1,086.38	965.21	1,086.38	1,000.47
101-442-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	274.51	400.00	244.50	400.00	280.00
101-442-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	54.93	100.00	152.96	200.00	60.00
101-442-715.000 101-442-716.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	72.25	121.00	106.18	121.00	110.00
101-442-717.000	HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE	60.66	193.63	101.17	193.63	224.16
101-442-718.000	PENSION	1.48 292.04	3.12	2.58	3.12	2.81
101-442-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	312.00 0.00	307.68	412.94	0.00
101-442-721.000	LONGEVITY	6.50	6.50	0.00 6.50	0.00	100.05
101-442-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	21.79	125.00	85.45	6.50 125.00	0.00
101-442-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	4.74	15.67	8.75	15.67	0.00 12.34
101-442-724.000	EYECARE	1.87	4.84	3.26	4.84	2.87
101-442-725.000	DISABILITY	3.51	9.02	6.60	9.02	6.80
PERSONNEL	_	1,360.27	2,377.16	1,990.84	2,578.10	1,799.50
SUPPLIES						
101-442-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	0.00	750.00	0.00	750.00	750.00
SUPPLIES		0.00	750.00	0.00	750.00	750.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT 101-442-930.000						
101-442-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	19.47	150.00	0.00	150.00	15,000.00
	GRINDING OF TRIP HAZARDS				0.00	15,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CO	ONTRACTUAL	19.47	150.00	0.00	150.00	15,000.00
OPERATING						,
101-442-940.000	RENTALS	875.00	875.00	1,108.83	875.00	900.00
OPERATING	_	875.00	875.00	1,108.83	875.00	900.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	4S	2,254.74	4,152.16	3,099.67	4,353.10	18,449.50
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 442 - SIDEWALK		(2,254.74)	(4,152.16)	(3,099.67)	(4,353.10)	(18,449.50)
Dept 747 - CHAMBER/ ESTIMATED REVENUES OTHER REVENUE	RIVERWALK				(1,1111)	(10,113130)
101-747-685.000 ω	REIMB UTIL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	3,000.00
Δ OTHER REVENUE	_	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	3,000.00
	<del></del>					,

DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
RIVERWALK					
ENUES	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	3,000.00
	70 50	1 000 00			
9					1,000.00
	70,50	1,000.00	770.03	1,000.00	1,000.00
CHAMBER UTILITIES	4,690.50	4,500.00	3,632.13	4,500.00	4,500.00
FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: RIVERWALK BATHROOM UTILITIES				0.00	4,500.00
·	4,690.50	4,500.00	3,632,13	4.500.00	4,500.00
			,	1,000,00	1,300.00
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00
				0.00	2,500.00
	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00
	4,769.00	5,500.00	4.402.76	5 500 00	8,000.00
DDIATIONS - 747 - CHAMDED DIVERNA				= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	
S CREEKSIDE PARK REVENUE	1,050.00	0.00	0.00		(5,000.00)
PARK USER FEES	1,610.00	6,500.00	2,370.00	5,000.00	3,500.00
JES	2,660.00	6,500.00	2,370.00	5,000.00	3,500.00
KENT COUNTY YOUTH FAIR CONTRIBUTE	5.839.08	1 000 00	750 00	750.00	1 000 00
NS	5,839.08				1,000.00
ENIIES :	9 400 00		4/		
2.055	0,499.00	7,500.00	3,120.00	5,750.00	4,500.00
SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-TEMPORARY STANDBY SALARIES-OVERTIME SOCIAL SECURITY HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE PENSION MERS DC PLAN LONGEVITY WORKERS COMPENSATION DENTAL INSURANCE EYECARE DISABILITY INSURANCE	26,452.21 12,028.27 677.76 903.35 3,162.59 4,127.77 56.35 11,102.56 0.00 227.52 1,416.65 231.27 72.82 159.84	35,710.90 11,733.00 650.00 300.00 3,702.00 5,845.56 96.65 10,711.00 0.00 227.50 2,000.00 378.07 110.18 293.24	21,381.02 10,387.43 480.30 553.49 2,571.21 3,449.78 58.08 10,603.15 0.00 227.50 1,032.14 216.92 60.01 140.50	35,710.90 13,000.00 650.00 1,000.00 3,702.00 5,845.56 96.65 14,276.00 0.00 227.50 2,000.00 378.07 110.18 293.24	30,719.41 13,000.00 650.00 1,000.00 3,470.76 15,724.47 86.97 10,711.00 3,071.94 250.00 2,150.00 546.66 140.59 222.19
	RIVERWALK ENUES  RACTUAL REPAIR & MAINTENANCE NTRACTUAL  CHAMBER UTILITIES FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: RIVERWALK BATHROOM UTILITIES  BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: BUILDING MAINTENACE  CREEKSIDE PARK REVENUE PARK USER FEES  ENUES  KENT COUNTY YOUTH FAIR CONTRIBUTI NS ENUES  SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-TEMPORARY STANDBY SALARIES-OVERTIME SOCIAL SECURITY HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE PERSION MERS DC PLAN LONGEVITY WORKERS COMPENSATION DENTAL INSURANCE EYECARE	DESCRIPTION   ACTIVITY	DESCRIPTION   SAMENDED   BUDGET	DESCRIPTION	DESCRIPTION

SUPPLIES

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED
Dept 751 - PARKS					ACTIVITI	BUDGET
APPROPRIATIONS						
SUPPLIES						
101-751-740.000 101-751-744.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	3,119.26	6,000.00	1,970.77	6,000.00	6,000.00
	UNIFORMS	469.54	750.00	232.99	750.00	750.00
SUPPLIES		3,588.80	6,750.00	2,203.76	6,750.00	6,750.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRAC	TUAL					0,,00.00
101-751-802,000	CONTRACTUAL	33,890.74	40,000.00	34,369.12	40,000.00	44 000 00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	44,000.00
	MOWING, FERTILIZING TREES FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:					30,000.00
	RECREATION MASTER PLAN DUE END OF 2022				0.00	6,000.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:					
101-751-910.000	INSURANCE	3,974.00	4,000.00	4,656.00	4 700 00	44,000.00
101-751-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	3,830.87	10,000.00	2,675.64	4,700.00 10,000.00	4,800.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	12,000.00
DDOEEGGIONAL & COMBO	PARKNG LOT MAINT, FACILITY REPAIR, FEN	CE REPAIR PLAYGOUN	D REPAIRS			12,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTR	ACTUAL	41,695.61	54,000.00	41,700.76	54,700.00	60,800.00
OPERATING					•	00,000.00
101-751-850.000	COMMUNICATIONS	497.12	500.00	305.92	E00.00	500.00
101-751-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
101-751-920.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES	10,258.27	9,500.00	8,437.02	9,500.00	1,000.00
101-751-940.000	RENTALS	11,972.13	21,000.00	18,274.95	21,000.00	9,500.00 21,000.00
101-751-941.000 101-751-955.000	DATA PROCESSING	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	0.00	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING		22,727.52	32,500.00	27,017.89	31,500.00	32,500.00
CAPITAL					52,555.55	32,300.00
101-751-975.000	BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS	0.00	65,000.00	50 600 00	45	
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	0.00	03,000.00	59,600.00	65,000.00	66,000.00
	CREEKSIDE SMALL PAVILION ROOF				0.00	28,500.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	32,500.00
	RECREATION PARK BASEBALL FIELD ROOF				0.00	32,300.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: PARK SIGNAGE				0.00	5,000.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:					
CAPITAL		0.00	65,000.00	F0 C00 00	55 000 00	66,000.00
MOMAL ADDDODDATAMACONS	: <del></del>			59,600.00	65,000.00	66,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		128,630.89	230,008.10	181,683.94	235,240.10	247,793.99
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIA	ATIONS - 751 - PARKS	(120,131.81)	(222,508.10)	(178,563.94)	(229, 490.10)	(243, 293.99)
Dept 757 - SHOWBOAT				(=:0,000151)	(225) 450:10)	(243,293.99)
ESTIMATED REVENUES						
CHARGES FOR SERVICES						
	SHOWBOAT FEES	0.00	1 000 00	0.00		
CHARGES FOR SERVICES			1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUE	SS	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL	222222					
101 <b>6</b> 757-707.000 101-757-709.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
101-757-715.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	0.00	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
	SOCIAL SECURITY	0.00	115.00	0.00	115.00	115.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 757 - SHOWBOAT APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL						
PERSONNEL		0.00	1 (15 00	0.00		
SUPPLIES		0.00	1,615.00	0.00	1,615.00	1,615.00
101-757-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	0.00	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
SUPPLIES		0.00	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTR	ACTUAL				,	-,
101-757-910.000 101-757-930.000	INSURANCE REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CON		0.00	2,500.00	0.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
OPERATING	TIMOTOME	0.00	2,500.00	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
101-757-920.000	SHOWBOAT UTILITIES	0.00	2,500.00	0.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
101-757-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	0.00	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING		0.00	5,000.00	0.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	3	0.00	10,615.00	0.00	10,615.00	10,615.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROP	PRIATIONS - 757 - SHOWBOAT	0.00	(9,615.00)	0.00	(10,615.00)	(10,615.00)
Dept 774 - RECREATIO APPROPRIATIONS OPERATING	N CONTRIBUTIONS		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	<b>V.</b>	(10,010.00)	(10,013.00)
101-774-886.000	RECREATION CONTRIBUTIONS	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
OPERATING		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROP	RIATIONS - 774 - RECREATION CONT	(5,000.00)	(5,000.00)	(5,000.00)	(5,000.00)	(5,000.00)
Dept 790 - LIBRARY ESTIMATED REVENUES LOCAL CONTRIBUTIONS				(0,000.00)	(3,000.00)	(3,000.00)
101-790-591.000 LOCAL CONTRIBUTION	KENT DIST CONTRIB/LIBRARY	11,611.52	11,108.00	9,192.45	11,611.00	11,611.00
		11,611.52	11,108.00	9,192.45	11,611.00	11,611.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVE	NUES	11,611.52	11,108.00	9,192.45	11,611.00	11,611.00
APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL						
101-790-702.000 101-790-707.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-TEMPORARY	1,451.57 3,333.55	6,130.80 4,363.00	2,036.34	6,130.80	6,499.15
101-790-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	163.35	200.00	2,347.27 97.39	4,363.00	3,500.00 180.00
101-790-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	380.90	818.00	343.23	818.00	778.70
101-790-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	187.18	1,904.71	182.82	1,904.71	994.30
101-790-717.000 101-790-718.000	LIFE INSURANCE PENSION	4.68	21.82	6.45	21.82	19.64
101-790-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	311.09 0.00	817.00	701.87	900.00	817.00
101-790-721.000	LONGEVITY	6.50	0.00 6.50	0.00 6.50	0.00	649.92
101-790-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	138.63	142.84	195.42	200.00	7.00 400.00
790-723.000 م	DENTAL INSURANCE	17.77	146.39	17.50	146.39	69.65
101-790-725 000	EYECARE	6.12	42.12	5.64	42.12	16.49
101-790-725.000	DISABILITY	10.49	42.92	15.32	42.92	41.20

#### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL

Fund: 101 GENERAL FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 790 - LIBRARY APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL						
PERSONNEL		6,011.83	14,636.10	5,955.75	14,769.76	13,973.05
SUPPLIES 101-790-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	606.92	1,750.00	1,063.88	1,750.00	1,750.00
SUPPLIES		606.92	1,750.00	1,063.88	1,750.00	1,750.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTR	ACTUAL			·	•	_,
101-790-802.000 101-790-910.000	CONTRACTUAL INSURANCE	12,477.56 3,529.00	8,500.00 4,000.00	10,130.32 3,952.00	13,000.00 4,000.00	13,000.00
101-790-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	7,794.91	10,000.00	14,854.28	20,000.00	15,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CON	ITRACTUAL	23,801.47	22,500.00	28,936.60	37,000.00	32,000.00
OPERATING 101-790-850.000 101-790-887.000	COMMUNICATIONS CONTRIBUTIONS & MAINTENANCE	1,468.48 40.00	2,000.00	1,016.64 0.00	2,000.00	1,500.00
101-790-920.000 101-790-940.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES RENTALS	33,133.81 4,000.00	28,000.00 3,500.00	27,435.53 3,738.06	0.00 33,000.00 4,000.00	0.00 33,000.00 4,000.00
101-790-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	0.00	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
OPERATING		38,642.29	34,000.00	32,190.23	39,500.00	39,000.00
CAPITAL 101-790-975.000	DITTI DING IMPROVEMENTO	0.00	10.000.00			
101-790-975.000	BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	0.00	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
	REPLACE AUTO DOOR OPENERS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: REPLACE FAILED INTERIOR DOOR HANDLES GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:				0.00	5,000.00
CAPITAL	GL # POOINOIE TOTAL:	0.00	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
	<u></u>	69,062.51	82,886.10	68,146.46	103,019.76	96,723.05
NET OF REVENUES/APPROP	RIATIONS - 790 - LIBRARY	(57,450.99)	(71,778.10)	(58,954.01)	(91,408.76)	(85,112.05)
Dept 803 - HISTORICA APPROPRIATIONS OPERATING	L DISTRICT COMMISSION					
101-803-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	180.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING	,	180.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		180.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROP	RIATIONS - 803 - HISTORICAL DIST	(180.00)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Dept 804 - MUSEUM ESTIMATED REVENUES TAXES						
101-804-402.000 101-804-410.000	MUSEUM PROPERTY TAX-REAL CURRENT PROPERTY TAX-PERSONAL	19,473.25 4,692.86	23,000.00 4,800.00	20,789.51 3,557.84	23,000.00	23,000.00
TAXES	·	24,166.11	27,800.00	24,347.35	27,800.00	27,800.00
OTHER REVENUE						
1016804-686.000	REIMB. MUSEUM UTILITIES	2,400.00	2,400.00	3,300.00	3,300.00	2,400.00
OTHER REVENUE		2,400.00	2,400.00	3,300.00	3,300.00	2,400.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 804 - MUSEUM						
ESTIMATED REVENUES						
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUE	S	26,566.11	30,200.00	27,647.35	31,100.00	30,200.00
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL						
	SALARIES-PERMANENT	530.67	840.74	602.80	840.74	916.45
	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	1,095.23	1,190.00	1,118.92	1,200.00	1,200.00
	SALARIES-OVERTIME	54.93	100.00	89.05	100.00	60.00
	SOCIAL SECURITY HEALTH INSURANCE	127.27 58.25	163.00 285.18	137.38	163.00	166.50
	LIFE INSURANCE	1.49	3.12	48.82 2.21	285.18	128.36
	PENSION	3.17	84.00	65.71	3.12 84.00	2.81 85.00
101-804-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	91.64
	WORKERS COMPENSATION	35.92	0.00	79.49	100.00	100.00
	DENTAL INSURANCE	6.61	21.79	4.84	21.79	9.55
	EYECARE	2.00	6.21	1.90	6.21	2.27
	DISABILLITY INSURANCE	2.96	5.65	4.50	5.65	5.73
PERSONNEL		1,918.50	2,699.69	2,155.62	2,809.69	2,768.31
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACT	UAL					
	INSURANCE	2,172.00	2,500.00	2,489.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	CTUAL	2,172.00	2,500.00	2,489.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
		2,172.00	2,500.00	2,405.00	2,300.00	2,300.00
OPERATING						
	CONTRIBUTIONS & MAINTENANCE	2,474.25	5,000.00	4,763.59	5,000.00	5,000.00
	PUBLIC UTILITIES RENTALS	8,083.51	7,000.00	5,020.07	7,000.00	7,000.00
	PROPERTY TAX DISTRIBUTION	1,500.00 24,181.61	1,500.00 24,000.00	1,378.98	1,500.00	1,500.00
OPERATING	INOTERIT TAX DISTRIBUTION	36,239.37		24,376.80	24,000.00	24,000.00
OFERATING		36,239.37	37,500.00	35,539.44	37,500.00	37,500.00
CAPITAL						
101-804-975.000	BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS	0.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	12,500.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	12,500.00
	FRONT STAIR AND LANDING REPLACEMENT W					
CAPITAL		0.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	12,500.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	R	40,329.87	52,699.69	40,184.06	42,809.69	55,268.31
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIA	TIONS - 904 MICEUM	(12.762.76)	100 400 60)			
NET OF KEVENOES/AFFROFKIA	IIONS - 004 - MOSEOM	(13,763.76)	(22,499.69)	(12,536.71)	(11,709.69)	(25,068.31)
Dept 965 - TRANSFERS OU APPROPRIATIONS	T					
UNK EXP 101-965-999.402	TRANSFER TO FIRE CAPITAL FUND	73,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25 200 20
UNK_EXP		73,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00
		, 5, 555.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,000.00
TRANSFERS OUT	MDANGEED TO LOOK ORDERS DOWN	000 001 00	050 000 00		122.50	
	TRANSFER TO LOCAL STREET FUND	208,001.32	250,000.00	423,905.38	423,905.00	350,000.00
	TRANSFER TO FIRE TRUCK RESERVE TRANSFER TO GENERAL DEBT NON VOTE	0.00 308,632.00	150,000.00 312,632.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	TRANSFER TO GENERAL DEST NON VOIL	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00 25,000.00	293,518.76 25,000.00	291,737.00
TRANSFERS OUT		541,633.32				0.00
1141011110 001			737,632.00	448,905.38	742,423.76	641,737.00
1.5						
Tal appropriations		614,633.32	737,632.00	448,905.38	742,423.76	666,737.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
ESTIMATED REVENUE		3,631,382.32	3,655,201.96	3,025,033.05	3,800,398.17	3,902,232.30
APPROPRIATIONS -		3,421,590.93	3,659,510.34	2,683,752.27	3,829,256.69	3,899,738.48
NET OF REVENUES/A		209,791.39	(4,308.38)	341,280.78	(28,858.52)	2,493.82
	FUND BALANCE	1,193,283.70	1,403,075.09	1,403,075.09	1,403,075.09	1,374,216.57
	ND BALANCE	1,403,075.09	1,398,766.71	1,744,355.87	1,374,216.57	1,376,710.39

#### **MAJOR STREETS FUND**

The Major Streets Fund accounts for revenue and expenses associated with the improvement and maintenance of the city's Major Street system. Major Streets are defined by the Michigan Department of Transportation and are eligible for special funding; however, the funding and related expenses must be accounted for in a special revenue fund.

#### Revenue

Gas and weight taxes received from the State of Michigan through Public Act 51 of 1951 are the primary sources of revenue. Other sources include interest generated in the fund, transfers from the General Fund and state and federal grant funds or grants received through local foundations or endowments.

#### **Appropriations**

Primary activities include Maintenance (surface patching, sweeping and flushing, shoulder or curb maintenance, drainage, roadside cleanup, grass and weed control), Traffic (such as sign replacement or line painting), and Winter Maintenance (snow plowing). The Administration activity reflects the Administrative Services Charges billed by the General Fund.

Five employees from the Department of Public Works are allocated to the various activities.

Capital Projects anticipated in the proposed budget include the following:

- Gee Drive Resurfacing from Alden Nash to Foreman \$96,250
  - o 80% of project funded the MDOT Small Urban Program

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENUES FEDERAL GRANTS						
202-000-507.000	FEDERAL GRANT	0.00	63,333.33	0.00	0.00	63,333.33
FEDERAL GRANTS		0.00	63,333.33	0.00	0.00	63,333.33
INTEREST AND RENTS 202-000-665.000	INTEREST	281.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		281.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER REVENUE 202-000-677.000 202-000-687.000 202-000-688.000 OTHER REVENUE	MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION FUND TRUNKLINE MAINTENANCE	7,794.81 337,465.01 3,733.59 348,993.41	0.00 353,325.00 2,000.00 355,325.00	2,618.89 219,412.98 9,261.38 231,293.25	2,600.00 353,325.00 9,000.00 364,925.00	3,000.00 384,510.00 6,000.00 393,510.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	ues —	349,274.65	418,658.33	231,293.25	364,925.00	456,843.33
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	TAUTONC 000					
Dept 450 - CAPITAL OU APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA 202-450-801.000	TLAY	349,274.65	418,658.33	231,293.25	364,925.00	456,843.33
202 430 001.000	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	0.00	7,500.00	89.34	7,500.00	15,000.00 2,500.00
	ENGINEERING WORK  FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:  PASER RATING OF MAJOR STREETS  FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	7,500.00
	MISC  GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:				0.00	5,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	-	0.00	7,500.00	89.34	7,500.00	15,000.00 15,000.00
CAPITAL					•	==,=====
202-450-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	218,072.96	0.00	24,836.96	44,000.00	96,250.00
	GEE DRIVE RESURFACING				0.00	96,250.00
CAPITAL		218,072.96	0.00	24,836.96	44,000.00	96,250.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	<del></del>	218,072.96	7,500.00	24,926.30	51,500.00	111,250.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRE	IATIONS - 450 - CAPITAL OUTLAY	(218,072.96)	(7,500.00)	(24,926.30)	(51,500.00)	(111,250.00)
Dept 463 - MAINTENANCE APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL	3					
202-463-702.000 202-463-707.000 202-463-708.000 202-463-709.000 202-463-715.000 202-463-716.000 202-463-717.000 202-463-717.001 202-463-718.000 202-463-718.000 202-463-718.001 202-463-718.001	SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-TEMPORARY STANDBY SALARIES-OVERTIME SOCIAL SECURITY HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE OPEB CONTRIBUTION PENSION MERS DC PLAN LONGEVITY	2,006.42 1,067.35 632.65 191.77 296.20 665.49 4.19 0.00 882.66 0.00 19.50	4,309.97 800.00 1,000.00 200.00 406.00 907.92 12.47 242.63 1,043.00 0.00 19.50	2,492.92 798.58 181.02 117.08 277.58 489.70 5.61 0.00 724.67 0.00 19.50	4,309.97 850.00 1,000.00 200.00 406.00 907.92 12.47 242.63 1,043.00 0,00	3,791.62 1,100.00 10,000.00 220.00 391.04 2,269.99 11.22 0.00 1,100.00 379.16 20.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 463 - MAINTENA APPROPRIATIONS	ANCE					
PERSONNEL 202-463-722.000 202-463-723.000 202-463-724.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION DENTAL INSURANCE EYECARE	174.82 25.45 4.97	400.00 52.15 13.86	216,36 29,50 6,58	400.00 0.00 13.86	500.00 77.16 20.73
202-463-725.000	DISABILITY INSURANCE	7.87	32.72	11.69	32.20	35.00
PERSONNEL		5,979.34	9,440.22	5,370.79	9,418.05	19,915.92
SUPPLIES 202-463-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	3,776.31	6,500.00	1,272.40	6,500.00	6,500.00
SUPPLIES		3,776.31	6,500.00	1,272.40	6,500.00	6,500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT		10, 605, 00	00.000.00	44-14-14-14-1		
202-463-802.000	CONTRACTUAL REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	10,625.28 930.00	20,000.00 1,500.00	12,140.90 151.28	20,000.00 1,500.00	20,000.00 1,500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CO	ONTRACTUAL	11,555.28	21,500.00	12,292.18	21,500.00	21,500.00
OPERATING 202-463-850.000	COMMUNICATIONS	75.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
202-463-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	0.00	0.00 1,000.00	0.00	0.00 1,000.00	0.00 1,000.00
202-463-940.000 OPERATING	RENTALS	3,000.00	3,000.00	1,705.84	3,000.00	3,000.00
	W0			1,705.84	4,000.00	4,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION		24,386.29	41,440.22	20,641.21	41,418.05	51,915.92
	OPRIATIONS - 463 - MAINTENANCE	(24,386.29)	(41,440.22)	(20,641.21)	(41,418.05)	(51,915.92)
Dept 474 - TRAFFIC APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL						
202-474-702.000 202-474-707.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-TEMPORARY	1,396.27	1,128.40	1,459.59	1,500.00	975.22
202-474-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	808.81 0.00	1,175.00 200.00	633.95 0.00	1,175.00 0.00	850.00 150.00
202-474-715.000 202-474-716.000	SOCIAL SECURITY HEALTH INSURANCE	169.70	191.00	159.01	191.00	200.00
202-474-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	210.50 2.24	202.00 3.12	281.45 3.50	300.00 3.40	517.99 3.50
202-474-718.000	PENSION	261.36	316.00	217.10	316.00	325.00
202-474-718.001 202-474-721.000	MERS DC PLAN LONGEVITY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	97.52
202-474-721.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	6.49 116.96	6.50 225.00	6.49 144.96	6.49 225.00	6.50
202-474-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	11.17	12.34	17.14	20.00	400.00 18.46
202-474-724.000	EYECARE	2.81	3.47	3.76	4.50	4.84
202-474-725.000 PERSONNEL	DISABILITY INSURANCE	2,991.13	9.02 3,471.85	2 935 54	15.00	15.00
		2,991.13	3,471.00	2,935.54	3,756.39	3,564.03
SUPPLIES 202-474-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	1,365.59	3,500.00	325.03	2,000.00	3,500.00
SUPPLIES	7	1,365.59	3,500.00	325.03	2,000.00	3,500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT						ļ
202-474-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	3,015.65	3,000.00	138.30	3,000.00	2,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CC	NTRACTUAL	3,015.65	3,000.00	138.30	3,000.00	2,000.00
OP <b>T</b> RATING 202-474-920.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES	177.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
202-474-940.000	RENTALS	2,500.00	2,500.00	1,489.51	2,500.00	2,500.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 474 - TRAFF APPROPRIATIONS OPERATING	IC					
OPERATING	<del>=</del>	2,677.16	2,500.00	1,489.51	2,500.00	2,500.00
TOTAL APPROPRIAT	TIONS	10,049.53	12,471.85	4,888.38	11,256.39	11,564.03
NET OF REVENUES/A	PPROPRIATIONS - 474 - TRAFFIC -	(10,049.53)	(12,471.85)	(4,888.38)	(11,256.39)	(11,564.03)
Dept 478 - WINTE APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL		(11,11110)	(12,111,00)	(17000130)	(11,230.33)	(11,304.03)
202-478-702.000 202-478-707.000 202-478-708.000 202-478-709.000 202-478-715.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-TEMPORARY STANDBY SALARIES-OVERTIME SOCIAL SECURITY	5,252.37 136.00 1,615.68 3,183.63 757.28	12,973.17 1,123.00 1,550.00 3,000.00 1,307.00	8,472.41 65.00 1,448.76 5,184.15	12,973.17 500.00 1,550.00 5,200.00	13,598.46 1,250.00 1,550.00 3,200.00
202-478-716.000 202-478-717.000 202-478-718.000 202-478-718.001	HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE PENSION MERS DC PLAN	1,396.76 19.73 3,118.97 0.00	2,670.84 35.85 3,970.00 0.00	1,137.86 1,888.44 43.22 2,660.68 0.00	1,307.00 2,670.84 35.85 3,970.00 0.00	1,500.00 3,901.04 32.26 2,744.51 673.10
202-478-721.000 202-478-722.000 202-478-723.000 202-478-724.000 202-478-725.000	LONGEVITY WORKERS COMPENSATION DENTAL INSURANCE EYECARE DISABILITY	52.00 316.28 89.72 25.36 51.08	52.00 1,100.00 184.97 46.72 100.64	52.01 887.33 153.92 54.57 98.02	52.01 1,100.00 184.97 46.72 100.64	35.75 1,100.00 209.98 53.59 85.37
PERSONNEL	-	16,014.86	28,114.19	22,146.37	29,691.20	29,934.06
SUPPLIES 202-478-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	15,096.27	12,000.00	15,655.58	15,000.00	18,000.00
SUPPLIES		15,096.27	12,000.00	15,655.58	15,000.00	18,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & C 202-478-802.000	ONTRACTUAL CONTRACTUAL	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
PROFESSIONAL &	CONTRACTUAL	0.00	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
OPERATING 202-478-940.000	RENTALS	21,200.00	21,500.00	22,751.95	22,392.44	21,500.00
OPERATING	<del>-</del>	21,200.00	21,500.00	22,751.95	22,392.44	21,500.00
TOTAL APPROPRIAT	TIONS	52,311.13	61,714.19	60,553.90	67,183.64	69,534.06
NET OF REVENUES/A	PPROPRIATIONS - 478 - WINTER MAINTENA	(52,311.13)	(61,714.19)	(60,553.90)	(67,183.64)	(69,534.06)
Dept 483 - ADMIN APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & C						
202-483-801.000 202-483-830.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	798.75 13,200.00	1,000.00 13,200.00	202.50	1,000.00 13,200.00	1,000.00 13,200.00
PROFESSIONAL &	CONTRACTUAL	13,998.75	14,200.00	202.50	14,200.00	14,200.00
OPERATING 202-483-864.000 202-483-941.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS DATA PROCESSING	0.00 2,244.00	500.00 2,244.00	0.00 2,244.00	500.00 2,244.00	500.00 2,244.00
202 <b>5</b> 483-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	592.56	500.00	450.50	500.00	500.00
OPERATING		2,836.56	3,244.00	2,694.50	3,244.00	3,244.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 483 - ADMINI APPROPRIATIONS	STRATION					
TOTAL APPROPRIATI	IONS	16,835.31	17,444.00	2,897.00	17,444.00	17,444.00
NET OF REVENUES/API	PROPRIATIONS - 483 - ADMINISTRATION	(16,835.31)	(17,444.00)	(2,897.00)	(17,444.00)	(17,444.00)
Dept 965 - TRANSF APPROPRIATIONS TRANSFERS OUT	ERS OUT					(=:,,======,
202-965-999.203	TRANSFER TO LOCAL STREET FUND	168,732.49	341,662.50	0.00	245,412.50	242,255.00
TRANSFERS OUT		168,732.49	341,662.50	0.00	245,412.50	242,255.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATI	IONS	168,732.49	341,662.50	0.00	245,412.50	242,255.00
NET OF REVENUES/APE	PROPRIATIONS - 965 - TRANSFERS OUT	(168,732.49)	(341,662.50)	0.00	(245, 412.50)	(242,255.00)
	UND 202 PROPRIATIONS - FUND 202	349,274.65 490,387.71 (141,113.06)	418,658.33 482,232.76 (63,574.43)	231,293.25 113,906.79 117,386.46	364,925.00 434,214.58 (69,289.58)	456,843.33 503,963.01 (47,119.68)
BEGINNING E ENDING FUND	FUND BALANCE D BALANCE	526,496.89 385,383.83	385,383.83 321,809.40	385,383.83 502,770.29	385,383.83 316,094.25	316,094.25 268,974.57

Major Street Fund Budget

	Fiscal year 2020-2021	Fiscal year 2021-2022	Fiscal year 2022-2023	Fiscal year 2023-2024	Fiscal year 2024-2025	Fiscal year 2025-2026	Fiscal year 2026-2027	Fiscal year 2027-2028
Beginning Balance:	\$ 526,497.00	\$ 385,383.94	\$ 316,094.36	\$ 268,974.68	\$ 258,047.31	\$ 57,595.58	\$ 92,014.54	\$ 123,945.72
REVENUE: Act 51 USDA Reimbursement General Fund Transfer	\$ 349,274.65	\$ 364,925.00	\$ 393,510.00 63,333.33	\$ 402,391.00	\$ 406,414.91	\$ 410,479.06	\$ 414,583.85	\$ 418,729.69
Total:	\$ 875,771.65	\$ 750,308.94	\$ 772,937.69	\$ 671,365.68	\$ 664,462.22	\$ 468,074.64	\$ 506,598.39	\$ 542,675.41
EXPENDITURES:	::	ū.	W	¥í	¥	16	(4)	W
Capital Outlay & Prof. Services	\$ 218,072.96	\$ 51,500.00	\$ 111,250.00	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 244,750.00	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 7,500.00
Maintenance	\$ 24,386.29	\$ 41,418.05	\$ 51,915.92	\$ 53,473.40	\$ 55,077.60	\$ 56,729.93	\$ 58,431.83	\$ 60,184.78
Traffic	\$ 10,049.53	\$ 11,256.39	\$ 11,564.03	\$ 11,910.95	\$ 12,268.28	\$ 12,636.33	\$ 13,015.42	\$ 13,405.88
Winter Maintenance	\$ 52,311.13	\$ 67,183.64	\$ 69,534.06	\$ 71,620.08	\$ 73,768.68	\$ 75,981.74	\$ 78,261.20	\$ 80,609.03
Administration	\$ 16,835.31	\$ 17,444.00	\$ 17,444.00	\$ 17,618.44	\$ 17,794.62	\$ 17,972.57	\$ 18,152.30	\$ 18,333.82
Debt Service								
Transfer	\$ 168,732.49	\$ 245,412.50	\$ 242,255.00	\$ 251,195.50	\$ 203,207.46	\$ 205,239.53	\$ 207,291.92	\$ 209,364.84
Total:	\$ 490,387.71	\$ 434,214.58	\$ 503,963.01	\$ 413,318.37	\$ 606,866.64	\$ 376,060.10	\$ 382,652.66	\$ 389,398.36
Estimated Ending Balance:	\$ 385,383.94	\$ 316,094.36	\$ 268,974.68	\$ 258,047.31	\$ 57,595.58	\$ 92,014.54	\$ 123,945.72	\$ 153,277.06

#### **LOCAL STREETS FUND**

The Local Streets Fund accounts for revenue and expenses associated with the improvement and maintenance of the city's Local Street system. Local Streets are the majority of the city's street system and consist of those <u>not</u> defined by the Michigan Department of Transportation as Major Streets. They are eligible for limited state funds, however, revenue and expenses are required to be accounted for in a special revenue fund.

#### Revenue

The General Fund provides the primary source of revenue for the Local Streets Fund. Gas and weight taxes received from the State of Michigan through Public Act 51 of 1951 provide a secondary source of revenue.

#### **Appropriations**

Primary activities include Maintenance (surface patching, sweeping and flushing, shoulder or curb maintenance, drainage (ditch or storm tile), roadside cleanup, grass and weed control), Traffic (such as sign replacement or line painting), and Winter Maintenance (snow plowing). The Administration activity reflects the Administrative Services Charges billed by the General Fund.

Five employees from the Department of Public Works are allocated to the various activities.

Capital Projects anticipated in the proposed budget include the following:

Grindle resurfacing

\$400,000

Heffron, Faith and Roberta Jane

\$186,500

o 50% paid in FY 2021-22 and FY 2022-23

Washington Street Engineering

\$63,333.33

Will be reimbursed with USDA Financing

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENUES STATE GRANTS		· ·				
203-000-569.000	STATE GRANT	0.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
STATE GRANTS		0.00	250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FEDERAL GRANTS 203-000-507.000	FEDERAL GRANT	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	66,333.00
FEDERAL GRANTS	7	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	66,333.00
INTEREST AND RENTS 203-000-665.000	INTEREST	392.53	0.00	0.00		
INTEREST AND RENTS		392.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
OTHER REVENUE			0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
203-000-677.000 203-000-687.000	MISCELLANEOUS TRANSPORTATION FUND	10,836.09 134,464.71	3,000.00 134,721.00	2,618.90 87,824.45	3,000.00 134,721.00	5,000.00 145,565.00
OTHER REVENUE	<del>-</del>	145,300.80	137,721.00	90,443.35	137,721.00	150,565.00
TRANSFERS IN 203-000-699.101 203-000-699.202 203-000-699.248 TRANSFERS IN	TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND TRANSFER FROM MAJOR STREET FUND TRANSFER FROM D.D.A.	208,001.32 168,732.49 0.00 376,733.81	250,000.00 177,662.50 184,000.00 611,662.50	423,905.38 0.00 0.00 423,905.38	423,905.00 245,412.50 0.00 669,317.50	350,000.00 242,255.00 0.00 592,255.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	uies —	F00 407 14	000,000,50			
		522,427.14	999,383.50	514,348.73	807,038.50	809,253.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 000 -	522,427.14	999,383.50	514,348.73	807,038.50	809,253.00
Dept 450 - CAPITAL OU APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA 203-450-801.000 PROFESSIONAL & CONT	CTUAL PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00
CAPITAL		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000.00
203-450-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	140,984.60	1,043,333.33	368,760.36	553,590.13 220,772.14	598,975.00
	JANE ELLEN FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: AMITY				127,542.99	0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				6,300.00	0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: HEFFRON, FAITH, ROBERTA JEAN				198,975.00	198,975.00
	GRINDLE GRINDLE				0.00	400,000.00
CAPITAL	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	140,984.60	1 042 222 22	260 760 26	553,590.13	598,975.00
	<u></u>		1,043,333.33	368,760.36	553,590.13	598,975.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		140,984.60	1,043,333.33	368,760.36	553,590.13	613,975.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 450 - CAPITAL OUTLAY	(140,984.60)	(1,043,333.33)	(368,760.36)	(553,590.13)	(613,975.00)

Der 463 - MAINTENANCE APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 463 - MAINTEN	IANCE					
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL						
203-463-702.000 203-463-707.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	10,342.47	18,313.15	14,759.87	18,313.15	15,927.26
203-463-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY STANDBY	5,016.60	9,500.00	7,158.64	9,500.00	5,100.00
203-463-709.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	750.83 159.54	1,000.00 1,200.00	965.89	1,000.00	1,000.00
203-463-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	1,282.21	2,219.00	141.53 1,768.54	1,200.00	170.00
203-463-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	1,962.33	3,482.88	2,887.31	2,219.00 3,482.88	1,705.00 8,843.89
203-463-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	19.41	51.44	38.48	51.44	46.29
203-463-718.000	PENSION	4,083.20	4,891.00	3,366.60	4,891.00	4,000.00
203-463-718.001 203-463-721.000	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,592.73
203-463-721.000	LONGEVITY WORKERS COMPENSATION	97.50	97.50	97.51	97.50	100.00
203-463-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	770.39 96.08	1,800.00	1,543.22	1,800.00	1,800.00
203-463-724.000	EYECARE	25.32	207.81 57.18	170.17	207.81	309.56
203-463-725.000	DISABILITY INSURANCE	49.18	143.83	41.70 90.91	57.18 143.83	81.91 115.73
PERSONNEL		24,655.06	42,963.79	33,030.37	42,963.79	
GUDDI TOG		21,000.00	42,303.73	33,030.37	42,963.79	40,792.37
SUPPLIES	OBERARING OVERS TOO					
203-463-740.000 203-463-744.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES UNIFORMS	1,615.73	9,000.00	1,997.71	7,000.00	9,000.00
	UNIIORMS	0.00	500.00	33.98	500.00	500.00
SUPPLIES		1,615.73	9,500.00	2,031.69	7,500.00	9,500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CON	TRACTUAL					
203-463-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	10,709.03	16,000.00	4,440.00	16,000.00	16,000.00
203-463-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	900.00	1,500.00	151.30	1,500.00	1,500.00
PROFESSIONAL & C	CONTRACTUAL	11,609.03	17,500.00	4,591.30	17,500.00	17,500.00
OPERATING		·	,	5,752.55	17,300.00	17,500.00
203-463-850.000	COMMUNICATIONS	75 26	0.00			
203-463-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	75.36 0.00	0.00 1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
203-463-940.000	RENTALS	7,177.72	20,000.00	0.00 11,724.08	1,000.00 20,000.00	1,000.00 20,000.00
203-463-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
OPERATING		7,253.08	22,000.00	11,724.08	22,000.00	22,000.00
						22,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIO		45,132.90	91,963.79	51,377.44	89,963.79	89,792.37
NET OF REVENUES/APPR	OPRIATIONS - 463 - MAINTENANCE	(45,132.90)	(91,963.79)	(51,377.44)	(89,963.79)	(89,792.37)
Dept 474 - TRAFFIC APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL						
203-474-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	2,799.64	3,588.83	2,292.97	3,588.83	3,034.93
203-474-707.000 203-474-709.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY SALARIES-OVERTIME	1,251.56	1,317.00	868.92	1,317.00	1,300.00
203-474-705.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	0.00 318.14	0.00	166.73	122.00	100.00
203-474-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	354.67	375.00 506.08	261.74 381.73	375.00	339.27
203-474-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	4.39	9.35	5.59	506.08 9.35	1,355.94
203-474-718.000	PENSION	937.02	1,174.00	795.02	1,174.00	8.42 1,000.00
203-474-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	303.49
203-474-721.000 203-474-722.000	LONGEVITY	26.00	26.00	26.00	26.00	30.00
203-474-723.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION DENTAL INSURANCE	182.85	500.00	217.46	500.00	500.00
203474-724.000	EYECARE	21.17 5.16	34.23	22.68	34.23	52.05
203-474-725.000	DISABILITY INSURANCE	11.35	10.40 30.45	5.97 14.09	10.40	13.14
PERSONNEL		5,911.95			30.45	22.04
		2,311.30	7,571.34	5,058.90	7,693.34	8,059.28

GL NUMBER DESC	CRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 474 - TRAFFIC APPROPRIATIONS SUPPLIES						
	ATING SUPPLIES	1,929.22	2,500.00	638.26	2,500.00	2,500.00
SUPPLIES	_	1,929.22	2,500.00	638.26	2,500.00	2,500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL					,	2,000.00
	RACTUAL	0.00	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUA	L ,—	0.00	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
OPERATING						
203-474-940.000 RENT	PALS	1,470.83	2,500.00	1,621.56	2,500.00	2,500.00
OPERATING	_	1,470.83	2,500.00	1,621.56	2,500.00	2,500.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	-	9,312.00	13,071.34	7,318.72	13,193.34	13,559.28
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATION	S - 474 - TRAFFIC	(9,312.00)	(13,071.34)	(7,318.72)	(13, 193.34)	(13,559.28)
Dept 478 - WINTER MAINTENAMAPPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL	ICE		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	(.,,5251.2)	(13) 133.31,	(13, 333.26)
203-478-702.000 SALA 203-478-707.000 SALA	RIES-PERMANENT RIES-TEMPORARY	8,114.81 663.97	17,949.15 2,760.00	10,569.73 247.00	17,949.15 2,760.00	17,932.32 700.00
203-478-708.000 STAN 203-478-709.000 SALA	DBY RIES-OVERTIME	1,869.39	2,000.00	1,514.34	2,000.00	2,000.00
	AL SECURITY	3,658.13 1,076.32	5,000.00 1,966.00	5,148.81 1,324.01	5,000.00 1,966.00	3,800.00 1,425.00
203-478-716.000 HEAL	TH INSURANCE	2,056.55	3,629.80	2,002.40	3,629.80	6,331.02
	INSURANCE	29.30	49.88	40.96	49.88	44.89
203-478-718.000 PENS 203-478-718.001 MERS	DC PLAN	4,218.69	5,284.00 0.00	3,565.78	5,284.00	2,744.51
	EVITY	77.98	78.00	0.00 77.98	0.00 78.00	1,106.49 35.75
	ERS COMPENSATION	534.82	2,000.00	1,026.50	2,000.00	2,100.00
	AL INSURANCE	113.35	241.90	168.43	241.90	294.71
203-478-724.000 EYEC 203-478-725.000 DISA		33.76	62.32	49.16	62.32	76.06
PERSONNEL DISA	BILITY	72.01	139.56	95.65	139.56	116.86
SUPPLIES		22,319.00	41,160.61	25,830.75	41,160.61	38,707.61
	ATING SUPPLIES	15,258.48	20,000.00	15,848.60	20,000.00	23,000.00
SUPPLIES	==	15,258.48	20,000.00	15,848.60	20,000.00	23,000.00
OPERATING 203-478-940.000 RENT 203-478-955.000 MISC		14,575.12	23,000.00	23,050.05	23,000.00	23,000.00
OPERATING MISC	ELLANEOUS EXPENSE	0.00	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
	_		25,000.00	23,050.05	25,000.00	25,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	_	52,352.68	86,160.61	64,729.40	86,160.61	86,707.61
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATION	S - 478 - WINTER MAINTENA	(52, 352.68)	(86,160.61)	(64,729.40)	(86,160.61)	(86,707.61)
Dept 483 - ADMINISTRATION APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL	DOGLOVEL GERMANES					
(P	ESSIONAL SERVICES NISTRATIVE SERVICES	798.75 16,000.00	0.00 16,000.00	0.00	0.00 16,000.00	0.00 16,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUA	L	16,798.75	16,000.00	0.00	16,000.00	16,000.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 483 - ADMINIS APPROPRIATIONS OPERATING	TRATION					
203-483-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	0.00	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
203-483-941.000	DATA PROCESSING	3,162.00	3,162.00	3,162.00	3,162.00	3,162.00
203-483-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	592.57	500.00	450.50	500.00	500.00
OPERATING		3,754.57	4,162.00	3,612.50	4,162.00	4,162.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIO	ons -	20,553.32	20,162.00	3,612.50	20,162.00	20,162.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPR	OPRIATIONS - 483 - ADMINISTRATION	(20,553.32)	(20, 162.00)	(3,612.50)	(20,162.00)	(20,162.00)
ESTIMATED REVENUES -	FUND 203	522,427.14	999,383.50	514,348.73	807,038.50	809,253,00
APPROPRIATIONS - FUN	ID 203	268,335.50	1,254,691.07	495,798.42	763,069.87	824,196.26
NET OF REVENUES/APPR	OPRIATIONS - FUND 203	254,091.64	(255, 307.57)	18,550.31	43,968.63	(14,943.26)
BEGINNING FU	ND BALANCE	310,801.11	564,892.75	564,892.75	564,892.75	608,861.38
ENDING FUND	BALANCE	564,892.75	309,585.18	583,443.06	608,861.38	593,918.12

Local Street Fund Budget

		Fiscal year 2020-2021		Fiscal year 2021-2022		Fiscal year 2022-2023		Fiscal year 2023-2024		Fiscal year 2024-2025	Fiscal year 2025-2026		Fiscal year 2026-2027	Fiscal year 2027-2028
Beginning Balance:	\$	297,272.65	\$	551,364.29	\$	595,332.92	\$	580,389.66	\$	813,550.50 \$	406,372.15	\$	631,447,84	\$ 734,824.66
REVENUE:														
Act 51	\$	134,464.71	\$	134,721.00	\$	145,565.00	\$	152,216.00	\$	155,260.32 \$	158,365,53	\$	161,532.84	\$ 164,763.49
General Fund Transfer	\$	208,001.32	\$	423,905.00	\$	350,000.00	\$	360,500.00	\$	371,315.00 \$	382,454.45		393,928.08	405,745,93
Major Street Transfer CDBG Award DDA Transfer	\$	168,732.49	\$	245,412.50	\$	242,255.00	\$	251,195.50	\$	203,207.46 \$	205,239.53		207,291.92	209,364.84
Misc.	\$	11,228.62	\$	3,000.00	\$	71,433.00	\$	3,000.00	\$	3,000.00 \$	3,000.00	\$	3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
Total:	\$	819,699.79	\$	1,358,402.79	\$	1,404,585.92	\$	1,347,301.16	\$	1,546,333.28 \$	1,155,431.66		1,397,200.69	1,517,698.92
8 E				£		20						ď	,,	_,,
EXPENDITURES:														
Capital Outlay & Prof. Services	\$	140,984.60	ф	553,590.13	ds.	613,975.00	di	217 (26 02	ф	-0.7 T(0.00 h		_		
•	\$	45,132,90		89,963.79				317,626.00		917,760.00 \$	295,528.00		427,482.00	358,216,00
	\$	9,312.00		13,193.34		13,559.28		92,486.14		95,260.73 \$	98,118.55		101,062.10	104,093.97
Winter Maintenance	φ.	52,352.68		86,160.61		86,707.61		13,966.06		14,385.04 \$	14,816.59		15,261.09	15,718.92
Administration	φ	20,553.32		20,162.00		20,162.00	,	89,308.84		91,988.10 \$	94,747.75	,	97,590.18	100,517,88
	\$	20,000.02	τÞ	20,102.00	\$	20,162.00	Φ	20,363.62	Φ	20,567.26 \$	20,772.93	\$	20,980.66	\$ 21,190.46
Transfer	\$	-			\$				φ	· ·				
	\$	268,335.50	\$	763,069.87	de	824,196.26	\$	533,750.66	\$	1,139,961.13 \$	523,983.81	\$	662,376,03	\$ 599,737.24
Estimated Ending Balance:	\$	551,364.29	\$	595,332.92	\$	580,389.66	\$	813,550.50	\$	406,372,15 \$	631,447.84	\$	734,824.66	\$ 917,961.69

# **HISTORIC DISTRICT FUND**

The Lowell Downtown Historic District Commission has granted funds for the renovation and restoration of many buildings in the downtown district amounting to more than \$430,000 since 1998.

The primary source of revenue consists of grants from the Lowell Area Community Fund.

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 238 HISTORICAL DISTRICT FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENUES INTEREST AND RENTS 238-000-665,000						
	INTEREST	70.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		70.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER REVENUE 238-000-690.000	HISTORIC DISTRICT GRANTS	60,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	25,000.00	50,000.00
OTHER REVENUE		60,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	25,000.00	50,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	UES	60,070.14	25,000.00	0.00	25,000.00	50,000.00
APPROPRIATIONS OPERATING						
238-000-880.000	COMMUNITY PROMOTION	45,105.00	25,000.00	18,709.00	25,000.00	50,000.00
OPERATING		45,105.00	25,000.00	18,709.00	25,000.00	50,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		45,105.00	25,000.00	18,709.00	25,000.00	50,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 000 -	14,965.14	0.00	(18,709.00)	0.00	0.00
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FU APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 2 NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR BEGINNING FUND	38 IATIONS - FUND 238	60,070.14 45,105.00 14,965.14 82,200.69	25,000.00 25,000.00 0.00	0.00 18,709.00 (18,709.00)	25,000.00 25,000.00 0.00	50,000.00 50,000.00 0.00
ENDING FUND BAL		97,165.83	97,165.83 97,165.83	97,165.83 78,456.83	97,165.83 97,165.83	97,165.83 97,165.83

### **DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY FUND**

The City of Lowell created its Downtown Development Authority on November 16, 1992, in response to needs expressed by the Lowell Area Chamber of Commerce.

The authority consists of a nine-member board tasked with the responsibility of developing and implementing a development plan.

#### Revenue

The primary source of revenue is tax increment financing where the growth in taxes in the DDA District is captured in order to stimulate new public investment.

#### **Appropriations**

Appropriations pay for maintenance of public spaces within the DDA district as well as administration of the district and community promotions. Most of the community promotions are conducted in collaboration with the Lowell Area Chamber of Commerce. The Downtown Development Authority is also in the process of updating is long-term development plan.

Projects anticipated in the proposed budget include the following:

•	75% of City Hall Air Conditioning Upgrades	\$120,000
•	Payoff of loan for purchase of property adjacent to Riverview Flats	\$100,000
•	Handicapped Ramp Reimbursement	\$50,000
•	Museum Stairs Improvements	\$37,500
•	115 Riverside Drive Sidewalk Reimbursement	\$5,000

#### **History of Capital Projects**

In October of 1994, a \$1.235 million twenty-year TIFA bond was issued through the Michigan Municipal Bond Authority so that downtown improvements could be undertaken from 1995 to 1998. In 1995, the demolition of the Hobby Stop building and construction of a seawall along the Flat River by Lafayette Street took place (\$124,438).

In 1996, the streetscape work was completed from Jefferson to Broadway Streets. Also, the Broadway-Riverside parking lot was upgraded as well as the installation of a 12 inch water main crossing the Flat River. (Total Cost \$1,237,503).

The streetscape project was extended from Broadway to Lincoln Lake Avenue in 1998 in coordination with projects completed by the Michigan Department of Transportation. The \$245,000 project was supplemented by a Federal Transportation Enhancement Grant of \$80,000. At this time, M-21 was

repaved from the east City Limits to Valley Vista Drive, the M-21-Hudson Street intersection widened, and the old sluiceway near the Flat River Bridge was filled.

#### In 1999, the following projects were completed:

- Placement of a retaining wall, railing extension and sidewalk repair at the old Lee's Landing site along Main Street (\$100,749)
- Contribution toward completion of Main Street sidewalk projects (\$20,000, \$60,000 total)
- Construction of a crosswalk and sidewalk extension on the south side of Foreman Road west of Root Lowell and east of Cherry Creek. A culvert extension is planned as part of the school safety project (\$14,176)

#### In 2000, the following projects were completed:

- Exterior work of the Chamber of Commerce building (\$18,630)
- Engineering of Bowes Road sidewalk (\$1,100)
- Engineering and property acquisition pertaining to Monroe and King Milling parking lot improvements (\$70,000)
- City Hall Construction (\$125,000)

A second bond issue of \$1,100,000 was sold on December 16, 1999 to carry out further downtown improvements.

#### During the years 2000-2003, the following projects were completed:

- Extension of Riverwalk to Amphitheater (including sheet piling) \$773,374.00
  - O King Milling Parking Lot improvements
  - O Monroe Avery Parking Lot improvements
  - O City Hall Police Station Parking Lot
- Litehouse Sidewalk \$17,000.00
- Sidewalk on north side of Bowes between West and Valley Vista Streets \$14,268.00
- Graham Building Roof Contribution

\$17,253.00

• Showboat Amphitheater Upgrading

\$12,490.00

Mid-Michigan Railroad property purchase (off Kent Street)

\$36,058.00

• Bridge railing repair (M-21)

\$27,738.00

Banner Poles

\$4,200.00

Chamber of Commerce dumpster enclosure

\$26,500.00

Tubular fence in King Milling Parking Lot

\$7,731.00

#### During fiscal year 2003-2004, the following projects were completed:

- Assistance for barrier free ramp, stairs and sidewalks at 202-206 West Main \$16,115.00
- Downtown underground wiring \$33,950.00

<ul> <li>Electric service upgrades at the City Hall block</li> <li>Traffic engineering study for downtown pedestrian crossing</li> <li>Assistance for purchasing 475 S. Hudson (Barton house) at fairgrounds</li> </ul>	\$10,617.00 \$5,700.00 \$50,000.00
During fiscal year 2004-2005, the following projects were completed:	
Demolition of 475 S. Hudson	\$12,350.00
Crosswalk markings	\$589.00
Repair washout by Riverwalk stage	\$1,634.00
Sidewalk replacement Avery (between N. Washington and Jefferson)	\$1,054.00
and Lincoln Lake (between Chatham and Main east side)	\$5,992.00
Contribution toward speed board (total: \$14,239)	\$7,239.00
Contribution toward speed board (total. \$14,257)	Ψ1,237.00
During fiscal year 2005-2006, the following projects were completed:	
<ul> <li>Construction of Public Works Garage fence</li> </ul>	\$10,962.00
<ul> <li>Downtown Crosswalk Ramps</li> </ul>	\$10,957.00
<ul> <li>Reducing downtown street lights from two to one globe (sample area)</li> </ul>	\$6,500.00
<ul> <li>Reducing wattage from 175 to 100 watts on all downtown street lights</li> </ul>	\$21,769.50
Downtown clock repair	\$1,040.00
During fiscal year 2006-2007, the following projects were completed:	
• Farmer's market Start-up	\$3,650.00
• Showboat repair	\$3,930.00
Showboat swing gate	\$489.00
During fiscal year 2007-2008, the following projects were completed:	
Painting the downtown light poles	\$21,150.00
• Farmer's Market (assistance)	\$2,500.00
Painting downtown clock	\$935.00
During fiscal year 2008-2009, the following projects were completed:	
Roto milling & repaying Riverside Drive, West Main to L&P	\$66,036.00
Paving of Larkin's – Post Office alley as well as Museum parking lot	,
(Including underground electrical)	\$34,914.00
Design of amphitheater renovation	\$2,850.00
• Farmers Market (assistance)	\$3,650.00
D . C 1 2000 2010 1 C H	
During fiscal year 2009-2010, the following projects were completed:	dh.4
Showboat electric upgrades  No. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10	\$1,600.00
West Riverbank Stabilization study	\$2,800.00
Acquisition of parking lot located at the southwest corner of  West Main and Brandons	<b>#</b> ZO 034 00
West Main and Broadway	\$60,831.00
Phase II Environmental Study	\$2,400.00
Phase II Environmental Study	\$8,785.00
Painting downtown light poles     Well restauration by 115, 110 West Main	\$14,930.00
Wall restoration by 115-119 West Main	\$30,000.00

Light repairs at library and veteran's monument	\$4,140.58
During fiscal year 2010-2011, the following projects were completed:	
Crack sealing downtown parking lots	\$3,705.00
Upgrade electric services at 115 and 123 W. Main	\$2,985.00
Sold property located at 320 Kent to	Ψ2,703.00
Jice Pharmaceuticals (128 S. Washington)	<b>\$15,000,00</b>
	\$15,000.00
order wards project in the rindry Charlant 19121 area	\$12,125.00
Design Charette Service for riverbank improvements (Design Plus)	\$6,500.00
Purchase property from the Lowell Area Schools in and nearby  former Showshoot Associate actors	<b>#25</b> 000 00
former Showboat Amphitheater	\$25,000.00
Assistance from Williams & Works to submit MDNR Trust Fund Gran	
for east side riverbank improvements	\$7,000.00
City Hall Handicap Entrance Power Box	\$4,800.00
• Purchase of mower (one half cost)	\$3,955.00
During fiscal year 2011-12, the following projects were completed:	<b>***</b>
Contribution to North Center street reconstruction	\$31,700.00
Contribution to Ottawa/Brook streets reconstruction	\$17,100.00
Downtown landscaping and tree removal	\$4,250.00
<ul> <li>Downtown street light improvements</li> </ul>	\$14,400.00
Fire station roof replacement	\$25,600.00
<ul> <li>Purchase property at 121 South Monroe</li> </ul>	\$49,110.00
During fiscal year 2012-13, the following projects were completed:	
Contribution to Riverwalk Extension project	\$50,000.00
During fiscal year 2013-14 and 2014-15, the following projects were comple	eted:
Downtown Development Plan	\$30,000.00
During fiscal year 2015-16, the following projects were completed:	
Downtown Development Plan	\$33,000.00
Contribution to the South Monroe temporary parking	\$10,000.00
Contribution for South Monroe parking & utilities	\$334,000.00
Contribution for Avery Street project	\$110,000.00
<ul> <li>Contribution for Lowell Arts 221 &amp; 223 W. Main to fund</li> </ul>	\$13, 447.00
handicap ramp	
During fiscal was 2016 2017, the following projects were completed:	
During fiscal year 2016-2017, the following projects were completed:	¢25 000 00
Contribution to the Trail Project     Sidewalk Improvement Project	\$35,000.00
ordewark improvement i roject	\$34,407.00
Contribution to the Downtown Chess Table	\$2,500.00

•	Resurfacing of Broadway Street.	\$81,425
•	Improvements to the old DPW Building for Riverwalk events	\$9,845
Durin	ng fiscal year 2019-2020, the following projects were completed:	
•	Purchase of 238 High Street.	\$225,000
•	Paving of Riverside Drive from Main to Elm	\$93,000
Durin	g fiscal year 2020-2021, the following projects were completed:	
•	Resurfacing of Riverside Drive	\$72,235
•	Replacing Trash Receptacles and Benches	\$22,683
•	City Hall Temperature Controls	\$11,500
Durin	g fiscal year 2021-2022, the following projects were completed:	
•	Contribution to Showboat Restrooms	\$74,809
•	Contribution to Amity St. Resurfacing	\$45,883
•	Replacement of Electric Charging Stations	\$36,000
•	Showboat Brick Installation	\$17,782

### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 248 DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENU	TIPO					
TAXES	JES					
248-000-407.000	TIFA REVENUE	706,176.53	755,000.00	786,226.38	777,247.00	799,328.00
TAXES		706,176.53	755,000.00	786,226.38	777,247.00	799,328.00
INTEREST AND REN 248-000-665.000	NTS INTEREST	323.40	2,500.00	0.00	2 500 00	500 00
INTEREST AND	7 <del></del>	323.40	2,500.00	0.00	2,500.00	500.00
	:					
TOTAL ESTIMATED	REVENUES	706,499.93	757,500.00	786,226.38	779,747.00	799,828.00
NET OF REVENUES/A	APPROPRIATIONS - 000 -	706,499.93	757,500.00	786,226.38	779,747.00	799,828.00
Dept 450 - CAPIS APPROPRIATIONS	PAL OUTLAY					
CAPITAL 248-450-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY	113,811.85	270,000.00	156,115.19	318,000.00	262,500.00
7 7 70 -1	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				46,000.00	0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				76,000.00	0.00
	RESTROOMS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				36,000.00	0.00
	EV CHARGING STATIONS					
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: VALLEY VISTA				145,000.00	0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: BRICKS				15,000.00	0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				100,000.00	0.00
	MONROE (WILL NOT COMPLETE) FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	50,000.00
	HANDICAPPED ACCESSIBLE RAMP REIMBURSEM FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	ENT			0.00	5,000.00
	115 RIVERSIDE SIDEWALK					
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: PHASE 1 TRAIL				0.00	50,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: CITY HALL AIR CONDITIONING UPGRADES				0.00	120,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	37,500.00
	MUSEUM STAIRS  GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:				418,000.00	262,500.00
CAPITAL	<del></del>	113,811.85	270,000.00	156,115.19	318,000.00	262,500.00
TOTAL APPROPRIA	TIONS	113,811.85	270,000.00	156,115.19	318,000.00	262,500.00
NET OF REVENUES/A	PPROPRIATIONS - 450 - CAPITAL OUTLA	(113,811.85)	(270,000.00)	(156, 115.19)	(318,000.00)	(262,500.00)
Dept 463 - MAINT APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL	FENANCE					
248-463-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	15,790.45	18,149.25	15,034.03	18,149.25	17,958.43
248-463-707.000 248-463-709.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY SALARIES-OVERTIME	11,969.00 1,236.24	9,780.00 1,100.00	8,871.78 3,519.20	9,780.00 1,100.00	12,500.00 1,300.00
248-463-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	2,686.63	2,220.00	2,439.21	2,200.00	2,430.00
248 <b>-3</b> 63-716.000 248-463-717.000	HEALTH INSURANCE LIFE INSURANCE	2,484.52 43.55	4,727.86 59.23	2,266.39 53.91	4,727.86 0.00	4,674.35 53.11
248-463-718.000	PENSION	1,967.95	3,447.00	2,447.85	3,447.00	3,500.00

### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 248 DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 463 - MAINT	TENANCE					
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL						
248-463-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,795.84
248-463-721.000	LONGEVITY	52.00	52.00	52.00	52.00	50.00
248-463-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	1,134.99	1,000.00	1,277.09	1,000.00	1,500.00
248-463-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	154.05	348.37	174.78	348.37	234.39
248-463-724.000 248-463-725.000	EYECARE DISABILITY	47.94	100.20	55.13	100.20	57.78
	DISABIBITI	94.38	134.34	131.98	134.34	118.89
PERSONNEL		37,661.70	41,118.25	36,323.35	41,039.02	46,172.79
SUPPLIES						
248-463-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	6,797.34	7,500.00	1,554.08	7,500.00	6,500.00
SUPPLIES	· ·	6,797.34	7,500.00	1,554.08	7,500.00	6,500.00
PROFESSIONAL & C	COMMONOMINI			,	•	,
248-463-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	3,888.97	1,000.00	2 220 70	4 000 00	2 000 00
248-463-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	3,443.94	20,000.00	2,328.70 2,539.96	4,000.00 20,000.00	3,000.00 20,000.00
PROFESSIONAL		7,332.91	21,000.00	4,868.66	24,000.00	23,000.00
	a confidence	7,332.31	21,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	23,000.00
OPERATING						
248-463-880.000	COMMUNITY PROMOTION	14,694.32	48,620.00	8,607.57	38,620.00	10,250.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: SOCIAL DISTRICT COSTS				0.00	10,250.00
248-463-920.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES	13,492.97	18,000.00	13,346.84	18,000.00	18,000.00
248-463-940.000	RENTALS	26,000.00	26,000.00	18,407.71	26,000.00	26,000.00
248-463-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	4,139.69	2,500.00	2,540.43	3,000.00	2,500.00
OPERATING	_	58,326.98	95,120.00	42,902.55	85,620.00	56,750.00
TOTAL APPROPRIA	TIONS	110,118.93	164,738.25	85,648.64	158,159.02	132,422.79
NET OF REVENUES/A	PPROPRIATIONS - 463 - MAINTENANCE	(110,118.93)	(164,738.25)	(85,648.64)	(158,159.02)	(132,422.79)
Dept 483 - ADMIN APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL						
248-483-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	33,598.84	34,096.40	27,234.55	34,096.00	43,700.00
248-483-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	2,606.04	2,608.00	2,152.42	2,608.00	3,343.00
248-483-716.000 248-483-717.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	2,070.13	2,187.68	2,193.45	2,187.68	2,379.45
248-483-718.000	LIFE INSURANCE PENSION	43.21 9,478.62	54.56 9,471.00	36.09 6,314.00	54.56 9,471.00	56.11 10,978.02
248-483-721.000	LONGEVITY	52.03	71.50	38.98	71.50	10,976.02
248-483-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	167.66	200.00	123.16	200.00	200.00
248-483-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	165.81	173.16	122.05	173.16	197.04
248-483-724.000	EYECARE	18.98	15.53	39.56	15.53	55.27
248-483-725.000	DISABILLITY INSURANCE	178.17	196.51	155.90	196.51	248.79
PERSONNEL		48,379.49	49,074.34	38,410.16	49,073.94	61,258.43
PROFESSIONAL & C	CONTRACTUAL					
248-483-830.000	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	16,056.00	16,056.00	0.00	16,056.00	16,056.00
PROFESSIONAL	& CONTRACTUAL	16,056.00	16,056.00	0.00	16,056.00	16,056.00
TOTAL APPROPRIA	TIONS	64,435.49	65,130.34	38,410.16	65,129.94	77,314.43
NET OF REVENUES/A	PPROPRIATIONS - 483 - ADMINISTRATIO	(64, 435.49)	(65,130.34)	(38,410.16)	(65,129.94)	(77, 314.43)

Dept 740 - COMMUNITY PROMOTIONS

### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 248 DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 740 - COMMU	NITY PROMOTIONS					<del></del>
OPERATING 248-740-880.000	COMMUNITY PROMOTION	64,027.00	65,000.00	13,582.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
OPERATING	-	64,027.00	65,000.00	13,582.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIAT	rions —	64,027.00	65,000.00	13,582.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/AF	PPROPRIATIONS - 740 - COMMUNITY PRO	(64,027.00)	(65,000.00)	(13,582.00)	(75,000.00)	(75,000.00)
Dept 906 - DEBT APPROPRIATIONS DEBT SERVICE	SERVICE					
248-906-991.000	PRINCIPAL ON BONDS	33,000.00	33,000.00	32,422.67	32,422.00	100,000.00
248-906-995.000	INTEREST ON BONDS	1,263.28	1,263.28	2,329.87	2,329.87	2,400.00
DEBT SERVICE		34,263.28	34,263.28	34,752.54	34,751.87	102,400.00
TOTAL APPROPRIAT	TIONS	34,263.28	34,263.28	34,752.54	34,751.87	102,400.00
NET OF REVENUES/A	PPROPRIATIONS - 906 - DEBT SERVICE	(34, 263.28)	(34,263.28)	(34,752.54)	(34,751.87)	(102,400.00)
Dept 965 - TRANS APPROPRIATIONS TRANSFERS OUT	FERS OUT					
248-965-999.101	TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND	308,632.00	312,632.00	293,518.76	293,518.76	291,737.00
248-965-999.203	TRANSFER TO LOCAL STREET FUND	0.00	184,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
040 065 000 661	DO NOT NEED TO TRANSFER \$184 K TO LOC.		0.00		0.00	0.00
248-965-999.661	TRANSFER TO EQUIPMENT FUND	34,680.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TRANSFERS OUT		343,312.00	496,632.00	293,518.76	293,518.76	291,737.00
TOTAL APPROPRIAT	TIONS	343,312.00	496,632.00	293,518.76	293,518.76	291,737.00
NET OF REVENUES/A	PPROPRIATIONS - 965 - TRANSFERS OUT	(343,312.00)	(496,632.00)	(293,518.76)	(293,518.76)	(291,737.00)
ESTIMATED REVENUES	======================================	706,499.93	757,500.00	786,226.38	779,747.00	799,828.00
APPROPRIATIONS - E		729,968.55	1,095,763.87	622,027.29	944,559.59	941,374.22
NET OF REVENUES/AF	PPROPRIATIONS - FUND 248	(23,468.62)	(338, 263.87)	164,199.09	(164,812.59)	(141,546.22)
BEGINNING	FUND BALANCE	419,933.63	396,465.01	396,465.01	396,465.01	231,652.42
ENDING FUN		396,465.01	58,201.14	560,664.10	231,652.42	90,106.20

#### Downtown Development Autority Fund Budget

		Fiscal year 20212022		Fiscal year 2022-2023
Beginning Balance:	\$	403,248.64	\$	238,436.05
REVENUE:				
TIFA	\$	777,247.00	\$	799,328.00
Interest	\$	2,500.00	\$	500.00
Light and Power bond proceeds	Ψ	2,000.00	Ψ	000.00
Total:	\$	1,182,995.64	\$	1,038,264.05
EXPENDITURES:				
Capital Outlay & Prof. Services	\$	318,000.00	\$	262,500.00
Maintenance & Admin.	\$	158,159.02	\$	132,422.79
Administration	\$	65,129.94	\$	77,314.43
Marketing	\$	75,000.00	\$	75,000.00
Transfer to General Fund/City Hall	\$	293,518.76	\$	291,737.00
Transfer to Equipment Fund				,
Pmt to Light and Power	\$	34,751.87	\$	102,400.00
Total:	\$	944,559.59	\$	941,374.22
Estimated Ending Balance:	\$	238,436.05	\$	96,889.83

## BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 249 BUILDING INSPECTION FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENUES						
CHARGES FOR SERVICE	as a second					
249-000-627.000	BUILDING INSPECTOR FEES	82,046.00	75,000.00	95,128.00	100,000.00	90,000.00
CHARGES FOR SERVI	ICES	82,046.00	75,000.00	95,128.00	100,000.00	90,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REV	/ENUES	82,046.00	75,000.00	95,128.00	100,000.00	90,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPRO	DPRIATIONS - 000 -	82,046.00	75,000.00	95,128.00	100,000.00	90,000.00
Dept 371 - BUILDING APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & CONT	GINSPECTION DEPARTMENT					
249-371-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	71,353.80	65,000.00	79,684.20	100,000.00	90,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CC	ONTRACTUAL	71,353.80	65,000.00	79,684.20	100,000.00	90,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	4S	71,353.80	65,000.00	79,684.20	100,000.00	90,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPRO	DPRIATIONS - 371 - BUILDING INSPEC	(71,353.80)	(65,000.00)	(79,684.20)	(100,000.00)	(90,000.00)
ESTIMATED REVENUES - APPROPRIATIONS - FUND NET OF REVENUES/APPRO	249	82,046.00 71,353.80 10,692.20	75,000.00 65,000.00 10,000.00	95,128.00 79,684.20 15,443.80	100,000.00	90,000.00 90,000.00 0.00
BEGINNING FUN ENDING FUND B		16,434.12 27,126.32	27,126.32 37,126.32	27,126.32 42,570.12	27,126.32 27,126.32	27,126.32 27,126.32

# **DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS FUND**

The Designated Contributions Fund is designed to account for activities or projects where there are funds specifically designated for such purpose. The fund is often used to account for grant projects, however, some ongoing activities include:

- Dog Park
- Arbor Board tree replacement program
- Community Garden
- Cheryl Staal Estate
- Police defibilators
- Donna Jean Ford Fund

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 260 DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTEI BUDGET
Dept 000						
ESTIMATED REVENUES STATE GRANTS						
260-000-528.000-BG2114	OTHER FEDERAL GRANTS	0.00	0.00	219,165.02	219,165.02	210 206 50
STATE GRANTS	· ·	0.00	0.00	219,165.02	219,165.02	218,286.50
OTHER REVENUE				,	220,200,02	210,200.50
260-000-695.000	CONTRIBUTIONS	12,118.78	0.00	104,897.46	104,897.00	0.00
OTHER REVENUE	<del>-</del>	12,118.78	0.00	104,897.46	104,897.00	0.00
TRANSFERS IN						
260-000-699.715	TRANSFER FROM LOOK FUND	15,843.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TRANSFERS IN		15,843.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	UES	27,962.22	0.00	324,062.48	324,062.02	218,286.50
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 000 -	27,962.22	0.00	324,062.48	324,062.02	218,286.50
Dept 301 - POLICE DEP	ARTMENT			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	0=1,002.02	210,200.30
ESTIMATED REVENUES						
OTHER REVENUE 260-301-690.000	GRAND RAPIDS FOUNDATION GRANTS	0.00	0.00	7 500 00		
OTHER REVENUE	TITLE THE TOURSE TOURS TOURS	0.00	0.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	TIPC -					0.00
	063	0.00	0.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00
APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	CTIN I					
260-301-802.000-P02021	CONTRACTUAL	0.00	0.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	RACTUAL	0.00	0.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00
CAPITAL					·	
260-301-981.000-BG2114	POLICE VEHICLES	0.00	0.00	48,345.78	48,345.78	0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: PURCHASE TWO POLICE VEHICLES				0.00	102,933.56
260-301-984.000	EQUIPMENT	3,860.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CAPITAL		3,860.25	0.00	48,345.78	48,345.78	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		3,860.25	0.00	55,845.78	55,845.78	0.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 301 - POLICE DEPARTME	(3,860.25)	0.00	(48,345.78)	(48,345.78)	0.00
Dept 747 - CHAMBER/RI	VERWALK			(,,	(10,010.,0)	0.00
APPROPRIATIONS						
CAPITAL 260-747-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY	0.00	0.00			
CAPITAL	CAPITAL COLLAI	0.00	0.00	76,566.60 76,566.60	76,566.60	0.00
					76,566.60	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		0.00	0.00	76,566.60	76,566.60	0.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 747 - CHAMBER/RIVERWA	0.00	0.00	(76,566.60)	(76,566.60)	0.00
Dept 751 - PARKS						
ESTIMATED REVENUES CHARGES FOR SERVICES						
260-751-645.000	SALES-BLACK GARBAGE BAGS	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00
				_,	0.00	0.00

## BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 260 DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 751 - PARKS ESTIMATED REVENUES CHARGES FOR SERVICES						
CHARGES FOR SERVICE	ES	0.00	0.00	2,000.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER REVENUE 260-751-675.000-PK1701 260-751-690.000	SHOWBOAT DONATION GRAND RAPIDS FOUNDATION GRANTS	676,130.90 150,000.00	150,000.00 0.00	4,100.00	4,100.00	0.00
OTHER REVENUE	=	826,130.90	150,000.00	4,100.00	4,100.00	0.00
TRANSFERS IN 260-751-699.598	TRANSFER FROM CABLE	0.00	0.00	(7,480.67)	0.00	0.00
TRANSFERS IN	:-	0.00	0.00	(7,480.67)	0.00	0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	NUES	826,130.90	150,000.00	(1,380.67)	4,100.00	
APPROPRIATIONS SUPPLIES		020,230.30	130,000.00	(1,300.07)	4,100.00	0.00
260-751-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	466.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SUPPLIES		466.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA 260-751-801.000-PK1701	ACTUAL PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	0.00	0.00	610.50	610.50	0.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	TRACTUAL	0.00	0.00	610.50	610.50	0.00
OPERATING 260-751-920.000-PK1701 260-751-955.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	1,080.96 0.00	0.00	2,187.91 5,640.84	2,200.00 5,640.00	0.00
OPERATING	-	1,080.96	0.00	7,828.75	7,840.00	0.00
CAPITAL 260-751-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,557,825.74	150,000.00	132,821.95	149,662.08	0.00
CAPITAL		2,557,825.74	150,000.00	132,821.95	149,662.08	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		2,559,373.53	150,000.00	141,261.20	158,112.58	0.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPE	RIATIONS - 751 - PARKS	(1,733,242.63)	0.00	(142,641.87)	(154,012.58)	0.00
Dept 758 - DOG PARK ESTIMATED REVENUES INTEREST AND RENTS						
260-758-672.000	DONATIONS	1,180.00	1,000.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	500.00
INTEREST AND RENTS	_	1,180.00	1,000.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	500.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	uues –	1,180.00	1,000.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	500.00
APPROPRIATIONS SUPPLIES						
260-758-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	79.77	0.00	417.72	500.00	500.00
SUPPLIES		79.77	0.00	417.72	500.00	500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA 260-758-930.000	CTUAL REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	124.00	500.00	917.00	950.00	950.00
OPROFESSIONAL & CONT	RACTUAL	124.00	500.00	917.00	950.00	950.00
OPERATING 260-758-920.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES	547.03	500.00	530.10	500.00	500.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 758 - DOG PARK APPROPRIATIONS OPERATING						
OPERATING	*	547.03	500.00	530.10	500.00	500.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	3	750.80	1,000.00	1,864.82	1,950.00	1,950.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROP	PRIATIONS - 758 - DOG PARK	429.20	0.00	(464.82)	(550.00)	(1,450.00)
Dept 759 - COMMUNITY ESTIMATED REVENUES INTEREST AND RENTS						
260-759-672.000	DONATIONS	190.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		190.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVE	NUES	190.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
APPROPRIATIONS SUPPLIES 260-759-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	573.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SUPPLIES	*	573.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	5	573.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROP	PRIATIONS - 759 - COMMUNITY GARDE	(383.00)	0.00	0.00		
Dept 774 - RECREATION APPROPRIATIONS SUPPLIES		(303.00)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
260-774-740.000	DONNA JEAN FORD GARDEN	391.87	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
SUPPLIES	•	391.87	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		391.87	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROP	PRIATIONS - 774 - RECREATION CONT	(391.87)	0.00	(1,000.00)	(1,000.00)	0.00
Dept 790 - LIBRARY APPROPRIATIONS CAPITAL						
260-790-970.000-BG1815	CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CAPITAL	-	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROP	PRIATIONS - 790 - LIBRARY	(2,200.00)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FU APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 2 NET OF REVENUES/APPROPE	260	855,463.12 2,567,149.45 (1,711,686.33)	151,000.00 151,000.00 0.00	331,581.81 276,538.40 55,043.41	337,062.02 293,474.96 43,587.06	218,786.50 1,950.00 216,836.50
BEGINNING FUND ENDING FUND BAI		1,922,545.37 210,859.04	210,859.04 210,859.04	210,859.04 265,902.45	210,859.04 254,446.10	254,446.10 471,282.60

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 351 GENERAL DEBT SERVICE ( NON-VOTED BONDS)

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENUES TRANSFERS IN						
351-000-699.101	TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND	308,632.00	312,632.00	0.00	294,000.00	292,000.00
TRANSFERS IN		308,632.00	312,632.00	0.00	294,000.00	292,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED RE	EVENUES	308,632.00	312,632.00	0.00	294,000.00	292,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPR	ROPRIATIONS - 000 -	308,632.00	312,632.00	0.00	294,000.00	292,000.00
Dept 906 - DEBT SE APPROPRIATIONS DEBT SERVICE	RVICE					
351-906-991.000	PRINCIPAL	200,000.00	210,000.00	0.00	215,000.00	245,000.00
351-906-995.000 351-906-996.000	INTEREST	108,632.52	102,632.00	51,316.26	78,518.76	46,737.00
	PAYING AGENT FEES	200.00	0.00	620.00	0.00	620.00
DEBT SERVICE		308,832.52	312,632.00	51,936.26	293,518.76	292,357.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIO	ons	308,832.52	312,632.00	51,936.26	293,518.76	292,357.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPR	OPRIATIONS - 906 - DEBT SERVICE	(308,832.52)	(312,632.00)	(51,936.26)	(293,518.76)	(292, 357.00)
ESTIMATED REVENUES - APPROPRIATIONS - FUN NET OF REVENUES/APPR		308,632.00 308,832.52 (200.52)	312,632.00 312,632.00 0.00	0.00 51,936.26 (51,936.26)	294,000.00 293,518.76 481.24	292,000.00 292,357.00 (357.00)
BEGINNING FU ENDING FUND		2,854.92 2,654.40	2,654.40 2,654.40	2,654.40 (49,281.86)	2,654.40 3,135.64	3,135.64 2,778.64

### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 402 FIRE CAPITAL FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENUES TRANSFERS IN						
402-000-699.101	TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND	73,000.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00
TRANSFERS IN		73,000.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVE	ENUES	73,000.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROP	PRIATIONS - 000 -	73,000.00	150,000.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00
Dept 336 - FIRE APPROPRIATIONS CAPITAL						
402-336-981.000	FIRE VEHICLES	0.00	125,000.00	0.00	0.00	157,000.00
CAPITAL		0.00	125,000.00	0.00	0.00	157,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	S	0.00	125,000.00	0.00	0.00	157,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROP	PRIATIONS - 336 - FIRE	0.00	(125,000.00)	0.00	0.00	(157,000.00)
ESTIMATED REVENUES - I APPROPRIATIONS - FUND NET OF REVENUES/APPROP	402	73,000.00 0.00 73,000.00	150,000.00 125,000.00 25,000.00	0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00 0.00 0.00	100,000.00 157,000.00 (57,000.00)
BEGINNING FUNI ENDING FUND BA		0.00 73,000.00	73,000.00 98,000.00	73,000.00 73,000.00	73,000.00 73,000.00	73,000.00 16,000.00

#### **AIRPORT FUND**

The Airport Fund was created by the City Council on February 5, 1990, to account for improvements to the Lowell City Airport. As an enterprise fund, the airport obtains revenue through hangar rentals and tie down fees to pay for capital expenditures. The overall objective is for the Airport to remain self-sufficient and to gain General Utility status.

The City Council adopted an ordinance in 1988 instituting an Airport Board. This seven member body provides recommendations to the Council on matters affecting the airport. All financial decisions rest with the City Council.

Casey Brown serves as the Airport Manager providing general oversight and support to operations.

The budget reflects continued operations with the goal to maintain self-sufficiency.

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000						
ESTIMATED REVENUES						!
CHARGES FOR SERVICES 581-000-607.001	TIE-DOWN FEES	27.6 00	27.6 00	24.6.00		
581-000-607.001	TIE-DOWN FEES GAS SALES	376.00 26,963.32	376.00 24,000.00	216.00 21,189.11	376.00 27,000.00	376.00
581-000-607.003	HANGAR STORAGE FEES	0.00	560.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00 0.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICE	ES	27,339.32	24,936.00	21,405.11	27,376.00	25,376.00
INTEREST AND RENTS					•	,
581-000-665.000	INTEREST	19.82	100.00	0.00	20.00	0.00
581-000-667.000	HANGAR RENTAL FEES	39,694.00	40,000.00	38,040.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
581-000-668.000	AIRPORT RENT BUILDING #3	12,000.00	12,000.00	9,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		51,713.82	52,100.00	47,040.00	52,020.00	52,000.00
OTHER REVENUE						'
581-000-677.000	MISCELLANEOUS	25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OTHER REVENUE		25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	NUES -	79,078.14	77,036.00	68,445.11	79,396.00	77,376.00
APPROPRIATIONS						
SUPPLIES						!
581-000-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	38,138.22	28,000.00	27,103.82	28,000.00	35,000.00
SUPPLIES		38,138.22	28,000.00	27,103.82	28,000.00	35,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA	ACTUAL					!
581-000-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	6,780.00	8,000.00	6,500.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
581-000-910.000	INSURANCE	5,037.00	5,500.00	5,348.00	5,348.00	5,500.00
581-000-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	6,107.24	5,000.00	1,460.71	5,000.00	6,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	PRACTUAL	17,924.24	18,500.00	13,308.71	18,348.00	19,500.00
OPERATING						1
581-000-920.000 581-000-955.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	5,638.42	8,000.00	5,191.39	8,000.00	8,000.00
581-000-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	8,539.35	8,500.00	9,522.91	9,500.00	9,000.00 9,000.00
	VERGENNES TWP TAXES				0.00	3,000.00
581-000-968.000	DEPRECIATION	14,014.00	15,000.00	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
OPERATING	<u></u>	28,191.77	31,500.00	14,714.30	32,500.00	32,000.00
CAPITAL						
581-000-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,963.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: ASPHALT COAT ON THE RUNWAY				0.00	20,000.00
CAPITAL		1,963.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,000.00
	<del></del>					
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		86,217.68	78,000.00	55,126.83	78,848.00	106,500.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	RIATIONS - 000 -	(7,139.54)	(964.00)	13,318.28	548.00	(29, 124.00)
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FU		79,078.14	77,036.00	68,445.11	79,396.00	77,376.00
APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 5		86,217.68	78,000.00	55,126.83	78,848.00	106,500.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	XIATIONS - FUND 581	(7,139.54)	(964.00)	13,318.28	548.00	(29,124.00)
BEGINNING FUND		310,371.40	303,231.86	303,231.86	303,231.86	303,779.86
72 ENDING FUND BAL	LANCE	303,231.86	302,267.86	316,550.14	303,779.86	274,655.86

#### AIRPORT FUND

#### **ESTIMATED CASH POSITION**

		2021-2022	2022-2023
CASH BALA	NCE - BEGINNING	\$ 27,463.27	\$ 43,011.27
ADDITIONS	(DEDUCTIONS)		
	OPERATING REVENUES:		
	CHARGES FOR SERIVCE	\$ 79,396.00	\$ 77,376.00
OPERATING	EXPENSES:		
	SUPPLIES	\$ 28,000.00	\$ 30,000.00
	OTHER SERVICES AND CHARGES	\$ 35,848.00	\$ 36,500.00
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	63,550.00	63,000.00
NON-OPERA	TING INCOME (EXPENSES):		
	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE		
	ADDITIONS TO ASSETS (asphalt runway)	\$ <b>34</b> 0	\$ 20,000.00
	INTEREST EXPENSE		
	LOAN PAYMENT		
	TOTAL NON-OPERATING	\$ ÷	\$ 20,000.00
CASH BALAN	CE - ENDING	\$ 43,011.27	\$ 33,887.27

#### **WASTEWATER FUND**

The wastewater system includes a 1.42 million gallon per day (GPD) Wastewater Treatment Plant and a citywide collection system. On July 1, 2015 the city entered into an agreement with Suez Environmental (formerly United Water) of Grand Rapids to operate the plant. Suez is responsible for all operational expenses and must invest at least \$12,000 of capital improvements into the plant each year. Suez also receives 50% of surcharges when an industry contributes higher than normal concentrations of wastewater to the facility. The City of Lowell has also created a partnership with Lowell Charter Township to provide treatment of waste generated in the township.

In 2016, the City Council approved a bond for replace the main lift station and the Valley Vista lift station and the collection system upgrades on South Broadway.

The proposed budget reflects the following for wastewater rates.

	Readiness to Serve	Consumption Rate
Current (Residential 5.8" meter)	\$25.43	\$4.20
Proposed	\$27.21	\$4.49

Capital Projects anticipated in the proposed budget include the following:

#### **Treatment**

•	Resurfacing at WWTP	\$15,000
Collec	tion	
•	Lining Hunt Street Sewer Line	\$32,000
•	Lining Lincoln Lake Sewer Line	\$25,000
•	Manhole Rehabilitiation	\$12,000

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTEL BUDGET
Dept 000						
ESTIMATED REVENUES						
STATE GRANTS 590-000-569.000	CHARL CDANIE					
STATE GRANTS	STATE GRANT	0.00	131,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		0.00	131,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES						
590-000-627.000 590-000-628.000	SEWER TAP FEE READINESS TO SERVE CHARGE	1,200.00	0.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
590-000-629.000	TOWNSHIP SERVICE CHARGES	606,442.09 61,461.50	603,605.70 60,000.00	437,406.43	610,708.02	645,031.30
590-000-630.000	OTHER TOWNSHIP CHARGES	0.00	21,600.00	44,790.23 0.00	65,000.00	77,185.00
590-000-631.000	SEWER ONLY-SERVICE CHARGE	12,940.75	12,000.00	9,339.30	0.00 12,000.00	0.00 12,000.00
590-000-633.000	CAPITAL CONNECTION CHARGE	7,426.00	4,000.00	10,176.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
590-000-634.000 590-000-635.000	TWO PERCENT LATE FEE	490.89	3,000.00	1,428.84	3,000.00	3,000.00
590-000-636.000	INDUSTRIAL TREATMENT CHARGES DUMPING FEES	45,128.78	15,000.00	23,929.73	30,000.00	30,000.00
590-000-637.000	LATE FEE	260.00 1,870.00	300.00 0.00	450.00	450.00	450.00
590-000-642.000	METERED SALES	381,074.66	381,912.37	6,480.00 270,078.04	8,000.00 399,117.60	8,000.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICE	S	1,118,294.67	1,101,418.07	805,278.57	1,141,475.62	1,215,542.02
FEDERAL GRANTS			,	,	1/11/1/0102	1,213,342.02
590-000-514.000	GRANTS-FEDERAL	0.00	63,333.00	0.00	0.00	63,333.00
FEDERAL GRANTS		0.00	63,333.00	0.00	0.00	63,333.00
INTEREST AND RENTS						03/333.00
590-000-665.000	INTEREST	1,463.11	7,000400	0.00	1,400.00	1 400 00
590-000-665.003	INTEREST-SPECIAL ASSESSMENT	2,081.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,400.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		3,544.79	7,000.00	0.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
OTHER REVENUE						
590-000-677.000	MISCELLANEOUS	1,336.74	100.00	1,489.32	1,500.00	1,500.00
OTHER REVENUE		1,336.74	100.00	1,489.32	1,500.00	1,500.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	UES	1,123,176.20	1,302,851.07	806,767.89	1,144,375.62	1,281,775.02
APPROPRIATIONS			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	000, 101.05	1/11/3/3:02	1,201,775.02
OPERATING						
590-000-968.000	DEPRECIATION	97,457.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING		97,457.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		97,457.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	TATTONS 000					0.00
	IAIIONS - 000 -	1,025,719.20	1,302,851.07	806,767.89	1,144,375.62	1,281,775.02
Dept 550 - TREATMENT						
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL 590-550-702.000	CATADITE DEDMINENT					
590-550-709.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT SALARIES-OVERTIME	44.40 43.05	0.00	90.78	0.00	0,,00
590-550-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	43.05 6.64	200.00	85.66	100.00	0.00
590-550-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	0.00	15.00 0.00	12.00 33.48	15.00	0.00
590-550-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	0.14	0.00	1.26	34.00 1.26	0.00
590-550-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	0.07	10.00	2.79	2.79	0.00 10.00
590-550-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	0.57	0.00	2.83	3.00	0.00
5 <b>9)</b> -550-724.000 590-550-725.000	EYECARE	0.31	0.00	0.67	1.00	0.00
000 000 120.000	DISABILITY INSUKANCE	0.32	0.00	3.25	0.00	4.00
390-330-725.000	DISABILITY INSURANCE	0.32	0.00	3.25	0.00	

#### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL

Fund: 590 WASTEWATER FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 550 - TREATMENT APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL	Т					
PERSONNEL		95.50	225.00	232.72	157.05	14.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTR	PRACTHAL					
590-550-801.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
590-550-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	479,327.87	476,340.00	296,384.43	508,734.00	530,303.10
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS	3:			0.00	515,303.10
	VEOLIA CONTRACT FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS	c.			0.00	15,000.00
	PAYMENT OF SURCHARGES TO VEOLIA				0.00	13,000.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL	L:				530,303.10
590-550-910.000	INSURANCE	16,691.00	17,500.00	17,975.00	17,975.00	18,500.00
590-550-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	31,047.35	25,000.00	14,139.65	25,000.00	25,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CO	NTRACTUAL	527,066.22	523,840.00	328,499.08	551,709.00	573,803.10
OPERATING						
590-550-850.000	COMMUNICATIONS	0.00	300.00	477.73	500.00	500.00
590-550-940.000	RENTALS	300.00	300.00	351.94	400.00	400.00
OPERATING		300.00	600.00	829.67	900.00	900.00
CAPITAL						
590-550-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY	0.07	75,000.00	28,306.00	75,000.00	15,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS RESURFACING AROUND WASTEWATER PL				0.00	15,000.00
CAPITAL	RESORTACING AROUND WASTEWATER ID	0.07	75,000.00	28,306.00	75,000.00	15,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	iS	527,461.79	599,665.00	357,867.47	627,766.05	589,717.10
NET OF REVENUES/APPRC	OPRIATIONS - 550 - TREATMENT	(527, 461.79)	(599,665.00)	(357,867.47)	(627,766.05)	(589,717.10
Dept 551 - COLLECTIO	ON					
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL				167		
590-551-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	40,311.20	28,845.44	39,741.02	40,311.20	32,871.70
590-551-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	121.94	4,150.00	26.00	4,150.00	150.00
590-551-708.000 590-551-709.000	STANDBY	2,062.73 2,897.78	1,500.00	1,335.40	1,500.00	1,500.00
590-551-715.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME SOCIAL SECURITY	2,897.78 3,302.63	2,500.00	1,956.99 3,132.95	2,500.00 2,850.00	3,000.00
590-551-716.000		3,302.63 5,748.77	2,715.00 6.051.86	•		2,640.91
590-551-717.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	5,748.77	6,051.86 84 18	5,892.33	6,051.86	6,433.63
590-551-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE PENSION	85.93 6.866.27	84.18 9 635 00	98.00 6.374.11	95.00	75.75
590-551-718.000	PENSION MERS DC PLAN	6,866.27 0.00	9,635.00 0.00	6,374.11	9,635.00	8,233.52
590-551-721.000	LONGEVITY	78.00	78.00	0.00 77.99	0.00 78.00	1,370.79
590-551-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	(2,230.20)	2,500.00	1,865.93	2,500.00	78.00 2,800.00
590-551-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	(2,230.20)	480.30	530.39	500.00	492.5
590-551-723.001	OPEB CONTRIBUTION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,750.00
330 331 723.001	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS			0.00	0.00	1,750.00
	OPEB SET ASIDE FOR BRECKEN (35%					
590-551-724.000	EYECARE	112.39	121.05	113.95	100.00	123.80
590-551-725.000	DISABILITY INSURANCE	236.71	206.35	237.48	225.00	193.59
PERSONNEL		60,043.52	58,867.18	61,382.54	70,496.06	61,714.22
SUPPLIES						
59 <b>©</b> 551-740.000 590-551-744.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	1,059.83	1,500.00	0.00 52.99	1,500.00	1,500.0

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTEI BUDGET
Dept 551 - COLLECTI APPROPRIATIONS SUPPLIES	ON					
SUPPLIES		1,653.31	2,750.00	52.99	2,750.00	2,750.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	RACTUAL					_,
590-551-800.000 590-551-801.000 590-551-802.000	CUSTOMER INSTALLATION EXPENSE PROFESSIONAL SERVICES CONTRACTUAL	0.00 0.00 0.00	5,000.00 1,000.00 65,000.00	0.00 1,961.00 0.00	5,000.00 1,000.00 65,000.00	5,000.00 1,000.00 65,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				65,000.00	65,000.00
590-551-910.000	LINE CLEANING AND TELEVISING 1/3 OF S INSURANCE	750.00	750.00	750.00		
590-551-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	58,069.40	750.00 60,500.00	750.00 44,020.08	750.00	750.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	30,003.40	00,300.00	44,020.08	60,500.00	60,500.00 25,000.00
	MAIN REPAIRS				0.00	25,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: EMERGENCY BACKUPS				0.00	20,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: WATER METERS/PARTS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	15,000.00
	EQUPMENT/TOOLS  GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:				0.00	500.00
PROFESSIONAL & CO		58,819.40	132,250.00	46,731.08	120 250 00	60,500.00
OPERATING		30,019.40	132,250.00	46,731.08	132,250.00	132,250.00
590-551-850.000	COMMUNICATIONS	1,031.05	1,000.00	652.05	1,500.00	1,000.00
590-551-864.000	CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	261.50	3,500.00	1,532.20	3,500.00	3,500.00
590-551-940.000 590-551-955.000	RENTALS	15,000.00	13,000.00	13,097.09	15,000.00	13,000.00
	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	809.25	1,000.00	945.38	1,000.00	1,000.00
OPERATING		17,101.80	18,500.00	16,226.72	21,000.00	18,500.00
CAPITAL						
590-551-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY	12,281.11	220,225.00	60,931.57	67,138.00	69,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: LINING HUNT ST SEWER 32000				0.00	32,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: LINING LINCOLN LAKE SEWER				0.00	25,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	12,000.00
	FOREMAN FOREMAN				37,131.78	0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: MONROE (REIMBURSED BY USDA) GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:				30,000.00	0.00
CAPITAL		12,281.11	220,225.00	60,931.57	67,131.78 67,138.00	<b>69,000.00</b> 69,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	S	149,899.14	432,592.18	185,324.90	293,634.06	284,214.22
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 551 - COLLECTION		(149,899.14)	(432,592.18)	(185,324.90)	(293,634.06)	(284,214.22
Dept 552 - CUSTOMER APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL	ACCOUNTS			,,	(===, =====,	(301)213122
590-552-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	24,580.51	18,456.36	14,122.31	18,456.36	22,507.37
599-552-703.000	SALARIES-METER READS	4,246.56	4,700.00	3,181.21	4,700.00	4,700.00
59 <b>0</b> -552-715.000 590-552-716.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	1,549.60	1,411.00	1,006.16	1,411.00	1,989.00
J90-332-710.UUU	HEALTH INSURANCE	(94,214.09)	6,784.28	5,055.83	6,784.28	18,091.88

#### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL

Fund: 590 WASTEWATER FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 552 - CUSTOMER	R ACCOUNTS					
APPROPRIATIONS	( 11000 CIVID					
PERSONNEL						
590-552-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	57.78	58.46	42.60	58.46	62.60
590-552-718.000	PENSION	8,935.11	10,147.00	6,765.03	10,147.00	7,445.73
590-552-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,020.74
590-552-721.000	LONGEVITY	130.00	141.38	130.00	141.38	22.75
590-552-722.000 590-552-723.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION DENTAL INSURANCE	42.60	221.39	62.09	221.39	250.00
590-552-724.000	EYECARE	273.97 106.19	245.10	180.87	245.10	271.98
590-552-725.000	DISABILITY	106.19	89.03 127.26	66.75 100.44	89.03	118.30
PERSONNEL	DISABILITI	(54,166.39)	42,381.26		127.26	148.17
		(54,166.39)	42,301.20	30,713.29	42,381.26	56,628.52
SUPPLIES		-05 50	2 22			
590-552-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	105.59	0.00	685.99	700.00	700.00
590-552-730.000 590-552-740.000	POSTAGE OPERATING SUPPLIES	2,672.61	3,000.00	2,125.00	3,000.00	3,200.00
	OPERATING SUPPLIES	886.13	1,000.00	255.85	1,000.00	1,200.00
SUPPLIES		3,664.33	4,000.00	3,066.84	4,700.00	5,100.00
OPERATING						
590-552-860.000	TRAVEL EXPENSES	383.60	400.00	282.58	400.00	400.00
590-552-941.000	DATA PROCESSING	27,500.00	27,500.00	27,500.00	27,500.00	27,500.00
590-552-955.000 590-552-969.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	0.00	0.00	66.25	66.25	66.00
	BAD DEBTS	0.00	0.00	156.67	156.57	150.00
OPERATING		27,883.60	27,900.00	28,005.50	28,122.82	28,116.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	NS -	(22,618.46)	74,281.26	61,785.63	75,204.08	89,844.52
NET OF REVENUES/APPR	ROPRIATIONS - 552 - CUSTOMER ACCOUN	22,618.46	(74,281.26)	(61,785.63)	(75,204.08)	(89,844.52)
Dept 553 - ADMINIST APPROPRIATIONS PROFESSIONAL & CONT	9					
590-553-801.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	29,415.83	10,000.00	9,397.62	15,000.00	15,000.00
590-553-830.000	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	117,504.00	117,504.00	0.00	117,504.00	117,504.00
PROFESSIONAL & CO		146,919.83	127,504.00	9,397.62	132,504.00	132,504.00
	7.11.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.	± ,	<del></del>	**** 80	200,	10-,
OPERATING 590-553-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	1922 351	0.00	40 110 75	0.00	0.00
590-553-968.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE DEPRECIATION	(233.35) 0.00	110,000.00	40,118.75 0.00	0.00 110,000.00	0.00
OPERATING	DELIGIATION	(233.35)	110,000.00	40,118.75	110,000.00	110,000.00
		(200.00)	110,000.00	10,110.70	110,000.00	110,000.00
DEBT SERVICE						
590-553-991.000	PRINCIPAL-BONDS	0.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: PRINCIPAL 2016 CAPITAL BOND ENDS 2042				0.00	70,000.00
590-553-995.000	INTEREST-BONDS	74,237.50	81,287.50	41,168.75	81,287.50	81,287.50
390 333 333.000	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	17,257.55	01,20,.00	41,100.75	0.00	81,287.50
	INTEREST 2016 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT BOND					
590-553-996.000	PAYING AGENT FEES	150.00	0.00	250.00	250.00	300.00
DEBT SERVICE		74,387.50	151,287.50	111,418.75	151,537.50	151,587.50
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	ons ——	221,073.98	388,791.50	160,935.12	394,041.50	394,091.50
NEWS OF REVENUES/APPR	ROPRIATIONS - 553 - ADMINISTRATION	(221,073.98)	(388,791.50)	(160,935.12)	(394,041.50)	(394,091.50
	7					
ESTIMATED REVENUES -	FUND 590	1,123,176.20	1,302,851.07	806,767.89	1,144,375.62	1,281,775.02

GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-2; REQUESTEI BUDGE9
APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 590 NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - FUND	973,273.45	1,495,329.94	765,913.12	1,390,645.69	1,357,867.34
	149,902.75	(192,478.87)	40,854.77	(246,270.07)	(76,092.32)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	2,999,021.39	3,148,924.14	3,148,924.14	3,148,924.14	2,902,654.07
ENDING FUND BALANCE	3,148,924.14	2,956,445.27	3,189,778.91	2,902,654.07	2,826,561.75

#### WASTEWATER FUND

#### ESTIMATE CASH POSITION

		2021-2022		2022-2023
CASH BALANCE - BEGINNING		1 010 754 27		1 774 494 20
A DDITIONS (DEDITIONS)		1,910,754.37		1,774,484.30
ADDITIONS (DEDUCTIONS)				
OPERATING REVENUES:				
CHARGES FOR SERVICES				
INTEREST	\$	1,141,475.62		1,215,542.02
STATE GRANT	\$	1,400.00	\$	1,400.00
FEDERAL GRANT	\$	177	\$	-
MISC	\$	(#)	\$	63,333.33
TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES	\$	1,500.00	\$	1,500.00
*	\$	1,144,375.62	\$	1,281,775.35
TOTAL REVENUES				
	\$	3,055,129.99	\$	3,056,259.65
OPERATING EXPENSES:				, ,
TREATMENT				
	\$	627,766.05	\$	589,717.10
CUSTOMER ACCOUNT	\$	293,634.06	\$	284,212.22
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL	\$	75,204.08	\$	89,844.52
	\$	394,041.50	\$	394,091.50
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	Ψ	374,041.30	Ψ	571,071.50
TOTAL OF ERATING LAFEINGLS	\$	1,390,645.69	\$	1,357,865.34
	Φ	1,390,043.09	Φ	1,337,003.34
CAGUDALANGE (W/DEDDECIATION ENDING				
CASH BALANCE (W/DEPRECIATION - ENDING	Ф	1 664 404 20	ф	1 (00 204 21
DEPRECIATION	\$	1,664,484.30	\$	1,698,394.31
	\$	110,000.00	\$	110,000.00
TOTAL CASH IN HAND	_			
	\$	1,774,484.30	\$	1,808,394.31

#### **WATER FUND**

The City of Lowell operates a 1.75 million gallons per day (GPD) lime softening water treatment plant located on Bowes Road. Four supply wells are located at the treatment plant site and pump to the facility. The newest well located to the west of the plant provides both bypass (during periods of extremely heavy water demand) and production capabilities.

The distribution system has approximately 20 miles of water mains serving nearly 1,300 customers. The system is assisted by two storage tanks, one located in the northeast section of the City near Shepard Drive containing 500,000 gallons and the other, a reinforced concrete 800,000 gallon tank, near Gee Drive.

Rates are reviewed in cooperation with the Michigan Rural Water Association, of which the City of Lowell is a member. The rate study is required by the City Charter to cover actual costs including depreciation of the system.

The proposed budget reflects the following adjustments for water rates.

	Readiness to Serve	Consumption Rate
Current	\$26.35	\$2.56
Proposed	\$26.61	\$2.59

Capital Projects anticipated in the proposed budget include the following:

#### Treatment

•	Variable Frequency Drive for Two Filter Pumps	\$55,000			
•	Replace Gas Chlorinator	\$15,000			
•	Replace Chlorine Leak Detector	\$5,000			
Collection					
•	Service Line Investigation (Lead Copper Rule)	\$45,000			

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000						
ESTIMATED REVENUES						5).
CHARGES FOR SERVICES						
591-000-627.000	WATER METERS	5,372.66	1,500.00	3,580.08	4,000.00	1,500.00
591-000-628.000	READINESS TO SERVE CHARGE	649,658.50	673,919.30	483,571.36	673,919.30	682,425.95
591-000-629.000	SPRINKLER SYSTEM READINESS CHARGE	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	2,700.00
591-000-632.000 591-000-633.000	METERED SALES-TOWNSHIP	274,452.03	234,757,00	187,045.65	234,757.00	272,981.79
591-000-633.000	CAPITAL CONNECTION CHARGE TWO PERCENT LATE FEE	13,891.00	5,000.00	16,433.00	17,000.00	15,000.00
591-000-637.000	LATE FEE	378.31	0.00	1,191.22	1,500.00	1,500.00
591-000-642.000	METERED SALES	1,870.00	0.00	6,480.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
591-000-656.000	SERVICE-ON FEE	357,741.01 5,425.92	282,542.08	253,140.77	357,741.00	410,117.44
	No.		3,500.00	1,696.36	3,500.00	3,500.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICE	,8	1,311,489.43	1,203,918.38	955,838.44	1,302,117.30	1,396,725.18
INTEREST AND RENTS						
591-000-665.000	INTEREST	1,285.61	3,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	3,000.00
591-000-667.000	RENTAL FEES	6,000.00	5,040.00	5,200.00	6,240.00	0.00
591~000-670.011	RENTALS-WATER FUND	149.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		7,435.60	8,040.00	5,200.00	7,240.00	3,000.00
OTHER REVENUE						
591-000-677.000	MISCELLANEOUS	20,733.88	5,000.00	2,093.84	2,100.00	5,000.00
591-000-698.000	PROCEEDS FROM LOAN	0.00	63,333.33	0.00	0.00	63,333.33
OTHER REVENUE	<del></del>	20,733.88	68,333.33	2,093.84	2,100.00	68,333.33
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	MHEG	1,339,658.91	1,280,291.71			
	010	1,339,030.91	1,200,271.11	963,132.28	1,311,457.30	1,468,058.51
APPROPRIATIONS						
OPERATING						
591-000-968.000	DEPRECIATION	183,316.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
OPERATING		183,316.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	<del></del>	183,316.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NEW OF DESIGNATES /YDDBODE	-					
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	.IATIONS - UUU -	1,156,342.91	1,280,291.71	963,132.28	1,311,457.30	1,468,058.51
Dept 570 - TREATMENT						
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL						
591-570-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	156,072.64	141,523.20	120,842.13	141,523.00	183,980.68
591-570-707.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY	31.67	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
591-570-709.000 591-570-715.000	SALARIES-OVERTIME	26,174.44	37,000.00	12,094.30	37,000.00	27,000.00
591-570-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	13,787.62	13,665.00	10,249.58	13,665.00	16,000.00
591-570-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	20,821.70	20,630.87	13,856.09	20,630.87	25,584.88
591-570-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	254.11	311.76	223.87	311.76	371.74
591-570-718.000	PENSION	(51,442.38)	54,120.00	37,795.68	54,120.00	54,890.12
591-570-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,821.19
591-570-721.000	LONGEVITY	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00
591-570-722.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	3,429.95	6,500.00	4,775.04	6,500.00	8,000.00
591-570-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	1,305.14	1,566.96	1,122.86	1,566.96	1,996.16
591-570-723.001	OPEB CONTRIBUTION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,250.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: OPEB CONTRIBUTION FOR VANVEELEN, T.	DUTILIDG & BRECKEN	(CEQ)		0.00	13,250.00
591-570-724.000	EYECARE	564.56	621.36	437.97	621 36	022 20
59 <b>99</b> -570-725.000	DISABILITY INSURANCE	921.27	1,906.68	671.30	621.36 1,906.68	823.30 1,116.16
PERSONNEL		173,220.72	279,245.83	203,368.82	279,245.63	
		1,0,220.,2	217,240.00	203,300.02	2/9,240.03	338,234.23

Dept. 570 - TRINMENT    APPROPRIATION   STREET	GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
SPI-570-727.000   OFFICE SIMPLINS   23.16   500.00   72.89   72.89   500.00   521-570-741.000   FURL   115.22   500.00   71.10   500.00   500.00   521-570-741.000   FURL   115.22   500.00   71.10   500.00   500.00   521-570-741.000   FURL   115.22   500.00   71.10   500.00   500.00   500.00   521-570-741.000   FURL   115.22   500.00   71.10   500.00	APPROPRIATIONS	T					
991-770-7431.000 CREMICALS 133,731.20 45,000.00 370,00 500.00 500	591-570-727.000 591-570-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	10,548.59	11,500.00	9,661.05	11,500.00	11,500.00
Section   Convence   Section   Sec				- AA		45,000.00	45,000.00
S91-570-801.000   PROTESSIONAL SERVICES   2,112.62   5,500.00   3,310.00   5,500.00   5,500.00   591-000.000   CONTRACTUAL   4,986.52   7,000.00   7,044.64   15,000.00   15,000.00   15,000.000   15,	SUPPLIES		44,549.36	58,000.00	45,996.86	57,572.89	58,000.00
991-570-902.000 CONTRACTUAL 4,986.52 7,000.00 3,439.23 7,000.00 7,000.00 PHOFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL 14,666.95 27,500.00 13,793.87 27,500.00 7,001.00 PHOFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL 14,666.95 27,500.00 13,793.87 27,500.00 27,500.00 PHOFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL COMMUNICATIONS 2,631.11 2,500.00 1,774.40 2,500.00 27,500.00 991-570-801.000 COMMUNICATIONS 2,631.11 2,500.00 1,774.40 2,500.00 2,500.00 991-570-801.000 COMMUNICATIONS 2,000.00 500.00 1,774.40 2,500.00 2,500.00 991-570-801.000 COMMUNICATIONS 2,000.00 500.00 1,774.40 2,500.00 2,500.00 991-570-801.000 COMMUNICATIONS 2,000.00 500.00 1,774.40 2,500.00 500.00 1,774.40 2,500.00 1,774.40 2,500.00 1,774.40 1,774		RACTUAL					
PROPESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL  14,666.55  27,500.00  15,793.67  27,500.00  27,500.00  281-570-880.000  COMBURITATIONS  2,631.11  2,500.00  501.570-864.000  COMBURITATIONS  1,500.00  COMBURITATIONS  1,500.00  COMBURITATIONS  1,500.00  COMBURITATIONS  REFLACE GAS CHLORINATOR  REFLACE GAS CHLORINATOR  COMBURITATIONS  COMBURIT	591-570-802.000	CONTRACTUAL	4,986.52	7,000.00	3,439.23	7,000.00	7,000.00
CAPITAL   SPI-570-980.000   CAMUNICATIONS   2,631.11   2,500.00   1,574.40   2,500.00		-					
591-570-890.000   COMMUNICATIONS   2,631.11   2,500.00   1,574.40   2,500.00   500.00   591-570-860.000   TRAVEL REPRINSES   0.00   500.00   500.00   591-570-864.000   COMPENENCES & COMMENTIONS   220.000   5,000.00   996.18   5,000.00   70,000.00   591-570-804.000   COMPENENCES & COMMENTIONS   220.000   5,000.00   4,000.00   4,945.88   65,000.00   70,000.00   591-570-940.000   RESTALS   4,085.83   4,000.00   3,560.00   3,560.00   3,50		Ti di	22,00000	21,000,00	13, 733,07	27,300.00	21,000.00
591-570-920.000   PUBLIC UTILITIES	591-570-850.000 591-570-860.000	TRAVEL EXPENSES	0.00	500.00	80.03	500.00	500.00
S91-570-955.000   MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE   1,672.67   3,500.00   376.30   3,500.00   3,	591-570-920.000	PUBLIC UTILITIES	72,138.10	65,000.00	49,194.58	65,000.00	70,000.00
CAPITAL 591-570-970.000 CAPITAL OUTLAY 4,693.47 320,000.00 3,231.39 22,000.00 75,000.00  REPLACE GAS CHLORINATOR FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: FOOTNOT			1,672.67	3,500.00	326.30	3,500.00	3,500.00
FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: REPLACE GAS CHLORINATOR REPLACE GAS CHLORINE LEAR DEPECTOR FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS FOOTNOTE A		CAPITAL OUTLAY			,		
REPLACE GAS CHLORINATOR FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: REPLACE CHLORINE LEAK DETECTOR FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: FOOTNOTE AM				320,000.00	3,231.33	·	
FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: VARIABLE FREQUENCY DRIVE FOR TWO FILTER PUMPS FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: LIMEPOND EXCAVATION GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:  CAPITAL  CAPIT		FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				0.00	
CAPITAL GLAPROPRIATIONS  TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS  Sept. 571 - DISTRIBUTION  PERSONNEL  Sept. 591-571-700.000  SALARIES-PERMANENT  Sept. 591-571-709.000  SALARIES-TEMPORARY  173.48  1,500.00  173.88.3  1,700.00  175,000.00  17		FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: VARIABLE FREQUENCY DRIVE FOR TWO FILT	rer pumps				
CAPITAL 4,693.47 320,000.00 3,231.39 222,000.00 75,000.00  TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS 317,908.21 765,945.83 320,048.07 667,518.52 585,234.23  NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT (317,908.21) (765,945.83) (320,048.07) (667,518.52) (585,234.23)  Dept 571 - DISTRIBUTION APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL  591-571-702.000 SALARIES-PERMANENT 88,922.82 117,338.83 79,286.90 117,383.83 93,287.17 591-571-707.000 SALARIES-TEMPORARY 173.48 1,500.00 3,305.00 4,000.00 2,500.00 591-571-709.000 SALARIES-OVERTIME 12,045.24 12,500.00 10,906.71 15,000.00 13,000.00 591-571-715.000 SOCIAL SECURITY 7,328.75 10,835.00 6,869.48 10,835.00 8,357.00 591-571-716.000 HEALTH INSURANCE 11,399.15 23,626.00 11,759.29 26,600 13,856.16 591-571-718.000 FENSION 27,500.71 39,542.00 24,464.11 39,542.00 35,678.58 591-571-718.000 PENSION 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 591-571-718.001 MERS DC PLAN 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 455.03 455.03 464.75 592-571-721.000 LONGEVITY 455.01 455.00 455.03 455.03 464.75 592-571-722.000 WORKERS COMPENSATION 1,002.87 3,000.00 3,441.33 4,500.00 6,250.00 591-571-723.000 DENTAL INSURANCE 1,037.57 1,773.18 1,111.66 1,773.18 1,089.03		LIMEPOND EXCAVATION					
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS  317,908.21  765,945.83  320,048.07  667,518.52  585,234.23  NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT  (317,908.21)  (765,945.83)  (320,048.07)  (667,518.52)  (585,234.23)  Dept 571 - DISTRIBUTION  APPROPRIATIONS  PERSONNEL  591-571-702.000  SALARIES-PERMANENT  591-571-707.000  SALARIES-TEMPORARY  173.48  1,500.00  3,305.00  4,000.00  2,500.00  591-571-715.000  SOLIAL SECURITY  7,328.75  10,835.00  6,869.48  10,835.00  8,357.00  591-571-716.000  HEALTH INSURANCE  11,399.15  23,626.00  11,759.29  23,626.00  13,856.16  591-571-718.000  PENSTON  591-571-718.000  PENSTON  27,500.71  39,542.00  24,464.11  39,542.00  35,678.58  591-571-718.001  MERS DC PLAN  0.00  0.00  0.00  0.00  461.02  591-571-721.000  DENTAL INSURANCE  1,037.57  1,773.18  1,111.66  1,773.18  1,088.03	CN DT TAI.	GL # FOUTNOTE TOTAL:	4 503 47	220 000 00	2 221 20		
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT (317,908.21) (765,945.83) (320,048.07) (667,518.52) (585,234.23)  Dept 571 - DISTRIBUTION APPROPRIATIONS  PERSONNEL  591-571-702.000 SALARIES-PERMANENT 88,922.82 117,338.83 79,286.90 117,383.83 93,287.17 591-571-707.000 SALARIES-TEMPORARY 173.48 1,500.00 3,305.00 4,000.00 2,500.00 591-571-709.000 SOCIAL SECURITY 7,328.75 10,835.00 6,869.48 10,835.00 8,357.00 591-571-716.000 HEALTH INSURANCE 11,399.15 23,626.00 11,759.29 23,626.00 13,856.16 591-571-717.000 LIFE INSURANCE 110.79 316.44 194.59 316.44 193.59 591-571-718.000 PENSION 27,500.71 39,542.00 24,464.11 39,542.00 35,678.58 591-571-718.001 MERS DC PLAN 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 401.02 591-571-718.001 MERS DC PLAN 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 401.02 591-571-721.000 LONGEVITY 455.01 455.00 455.03 455.03 464.75 598-571-722.000 WORKERS COMPENSATION 1,802.87 3,000.00 3,441.33 4,500.00 6,250.00 591-571-723.000 DENTAL INSURANCE 1,037.57 1,773.18 1,111.66 1,773.18 1,089.03	CHELIAN	_	4,033.47	320,000.00	3,231.39		/5,000.00
Dept 571 - DISTRIBUTION APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL 591-571-702.000 SALARIES-PERMANENT 88,922.82 117,338.83 79,286.90 117,383.83 93,287.17 591-571-707.000 SALARIES-TEMPORARY 173.48 1,500.00 3,305.00 4,000.00 2,500.00 591-571-709.000 SALARIES-OVERTIME 12,045.24 12,500.00 10,906.71 15,000.00 13,000.00 591-571-715.000 SOCIAL SECURITY 7,328.75 10,835.00 6,869.48 10,835.00 8,357.00 591-571-716.000 HEALTH INSURANCE 11,399.15 23,626.00 11,759.29 23,626.00 13,856.16 591-571-717.000 LIFE INSURANCE 180.79 316.44 194.59 316.44 193.59 591-571-718.000 PENSION 27,500.71 39,542.00 24,464.11 39,542.00 35,678.85 591-571-718.001 MERS DC PLAN 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 591-571-721.000 LONGEVITY 455.01 455.00 455.03 455.03 464.75 592-571-722.000 WORKERS COMPENSATION 1,802.87 3,000.00 3,441.33 4,500.00 6,250.00 591-571-723.000 DENTAL INSURANCE 1,037.57 1,773.18 1,111.66 1,773.18 1,089.03		-	317,908.21	765,945.83	320,048.07	667,518.52	585,234.23
APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL  591-571-702.000 SALARIES-PERMANENT 88,922.82 117,338.83 79,286.90 117,383.83 93,287.17  591-571-707.000 SALARIES-TEMPORARY 173.48 1,500.00 3,305.00 4,000.00 2,500.00  591-571-709.000 SALARIES-OVERTIME 12,045.24 12,500.00 10,906.71 15,000.00 13,000.00  591-571-715.000 SOCIAL SECURITY 7,328.75 10,835.00 6,869.48 10,835.00 8,357.00  591-571-716.000 HEALTH INSURANCE 11,399.15 23,626.00 11,759.29 23,626.00 13,856.16  591-571-717.000 LIFE INSURANCE 180.79 316.44 194.59 316.44 193.59  591-571-718.000 PENSION 27,500.71 39,542.00 24,464.11 39,542.00 35,678.58  591-571-718.001 MERS DC PLAN 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 401.02  591-571-721.000 LONGEVITY 455.01 455.00 455.03 455.03 464.75  598-571-722.000 WORKERS COMPENSATION 1,802.87 3,000.00 3,441.33 4,500.00 6,250.00  591-571-723.000 DENTAL INSURANCE 1,037.57 1,773.18 1,111.66 1,773.18 1,089.03	NET OF REVENUES/APPRO	PRIATIONS - 570 - TREATMENT	(317,908.21)	(765,945.83)	(320,048.07)	(667,518.52)	(585,234.23)
591-571-702.000       SALARIES-PERMANENT       88,922.82       117,338.83       79,286.90       117,383.83       93,287.17         591-571-707.000       SALARIES-TEMPORARY       173.48       1,500.00       3,305.00       4,000.00       2,500.00         591-571-709.000       SALARIES-OVERTIME       12,045.24       12,500.00       10,906.71       15,000.00       13,000.00         591-571-715.000       SOCTAL SECURITY       7,328.75       10,835.00       6,869.48       10,835.00       8,357.00         591-571-716.000       HEALTH INSURANCE       11,399.15       23,626.00       11,759.29       23,626.00       13,856.16         591-571-718.000       LIFE INSURANCE       180.79       316.44       194.59       316.44       193.59         591-571-718.001       MERS DC PLAN       27,500.71       39,542.00       24,464.11       39,542.00       35,678.58         591-571-721.000       LONGEVITY       455.01       455.00       455.03       455.03       455.03       464.75         592-571-722.000       WORKERS COMPENSATION       1,802.87       3,000.00       3,441.33       4,500.00       6,250.00         591-571-723.000       DENTAL INSURANCE       1,037.57       1,773.18       1,111.66       1,773.18       1,089.03     <	APPROPRIATIONS	TION					
591-571-707.000       SALARIES-TEMPORARY       173.48       1,500.00       3,305.00       4,000.00       2,500.00         591-571-709.000       SALARIES-OVERTIME       12,045.24       12,500.00       10,906.71       15,000.00       13,000.00         591-571-715.000       SOCIAL SECURITY       7,328.75       10,835.00       6,869.48       10,835.00       8,357.00         591-571-716.000       HEALTH INSURANCE       11,399.15       23,626.00       11,759.29       23,626.00       13,856.16         591-571-718.000       LIFE INSURANCE       180.79       316.44       194.59       316.44       193.59         591-571-718.001       MERS DC PLAN       0.00       0.00       24,464.11       39,542.00       35,678.58         591-571-721.000       MERS DC PLAN       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       464.75         592571-722.000       WORKERS COMPENSATION       1,802.87       3,000.00       3,441.33       4,500.00       6,250.00         591-571-723.000       DENTAL INSURANCE       1,037.57       1,773.18       1,111.66       1,773.18       1,089.03			88,922.82	117,338.83	79,286.90	117,383.83	93,287.17
591-571-715.000       SOCIAL SECURITY       7,328.75       10,835.00       6,869.48       10,835.00       8,357.00         591-571-716.000       HEALTH INSURANCE       11,399.15       23,626.00       11,759.29       23,626.00       13,856.16         591-571-717.000       LIFE INSURANCE       180.79       316.44       194.59       316.44       193.59         591-571-718.000       PENSION       27,500.71       39,542.00       24,464.11       39,542.00       35,678.58         591-571-718.001       MERS DC PLAN       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       455.03       455.03       464.75         592-571-722.000       WORKERS COMPENSATION       1,802.87       3,000.00       3,441.33       4,500.00       6,250.00         591-571-723.000       DENTAL INSURANCE       1,037.57       1,773.18       1,111.66       1,773.18       1,089.03			173.48	1,500.00	3,305.00	4,000.00	
591-571-716.000       HEALTH INSURANCE       11,399.15       23,626.00       11,759.29       23,626.00       13,856.16         591-571-717.000       LIFE INSURANCE       180.79       316.44       194.59       316.44       193.59         591-571-718.000       PENSION       27,500.71       39,542.00       24,464.11       39,542.00       35,678.58         591-571-718.001       MERS DC PLAN       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       401.02         591-571-721.000       LONGEVITY       455.01       455.00       455.03       455.03       464.75         592-571-722.000       WORKERS COMPENSATION       1,802.87       3,000.00       3,441.33       4,500.00       6,250.00         591-571-723.000       DENTAL INSURANCE       1,037.57       1,773.18       1,111.66       1,773.18       1,089.03							
591-571-717.000       LIFE INSURANCE       180.79       316.44       194.59       316.44       193.59         591-571-718.000       PENSION       27,500.71       39,542.00       24,464.11       39,542.00       35,678.58         591-571-718.001       MERS DC PLAN       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       401.02         591-571-721.000       LONGEVITY       455.01       455.00       455.03       455.03       464.75         592-571-722.000       WORKERS COMPENSATION       1,802.87       3,000.00       3,441.33       4,500.00       6,250.00         591-571-723.000       DENTAL INSURANCE       1,037.57       1,773.18       1,111.66       1,773.18       1,089.03							
591-571-718.000       PENSION       27,500.71       39,542.00       24,464.11       39,542.00       35,678.58         591-571-718.001       MERS DC PLAN       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       0.00       401.02         591-571-721.000       LONGEVITY       455.01       455.00       455.03       455.03       464.75         592-571-722.000       WORKERS COMPENSATION       1,802.87       3,000.00       3,441.33       4,500.00       6,250.00         591-571-723.000       DENTAL INSURANCE       1,037.57       1,773.18       1,111.66       1,773.18       1,089.03							
591-571-721.000 LONGEVITY 455.01 455.00 455.03 455.03 464.75 592-571-722.000 WORKERS COMPENSATION 1,802.87 3,000.00 3,441.33 4,500.00 6,250.00 591-571-723.000 DENTAL INSURANCE 1,037.57 1,773.18 1,111.66 1,773.18 1,089.03			27,500.71	39,542.00	24,464.11	39,542.00	
598.571-722.000 WORKERS COMPENSATION 1,802.87 3,000.00 3,441.33 4,500.00 6,250.00 591-571-723.000 DENTAL INSURANCE 1,037.57 1,773.18 1,111.66 1,773.18 1,089.03							
591-571-723.000 DENTAL INSURANCE 1,037.57 1,773.18 1,111.66 1,773.18 1,089.03							
	591-571-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	1,037.57	1,773.18	1,111.66	1,773.18	1,089.03

GL NUMBER DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY		2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-2 REQUESTE BUDGE
Dept 571 - DISTRIBUTION				ACTIVITI	
APPROPRIATIONS					
PERSONNEL					
591-571-725.000 DISABILITY INS	SURANCE 507.33	922.35	461.37	922.35	541.90
PERSONNEL	151,608.97	212,249.87	142,494.63	218,794.90	175,862.45
SUPPLIES					,
591-571-727.000 OFFICE SUPPLIE	ES 0.00	300.00	0.00	300.00	300.00
591-571-740.000 OPERATING SUPI	PLIES 4,300.52	4,000.00	470.51	4,000.00	4,000.00
591-571-744.000 UNIFORMS	853.50	1,250.00	573.00	1,250.00	1,250.00
SUPPLIES	5,154.02	5,550.00	1,043.51	5,550.00	5,550.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL				,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
591-571-801.000 CROSS CONNECT	IONS 12,696.25	25,000.00	8,162.00	25,000.00	25 000 00
591-571-802.000 CONTRACTUAL	2,490.00	5,000.00	1,440.00	2,500.00	25,000.00 5,000.00
591-571-930.000 REPAIR & MAINT	,	75,000.00	51,539.70	75,000.00	75,000.00
EMERGENCY REPA	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:			0.00	35,000.0
EMERGENCI REPA	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				
METER PARTS	TOOTNOTE AMOUNTS.			0.00	15,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:			0.00	25,000.00
WATER SYSTEM E					25,000.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:				75,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRACTUAL	94,156.73	105,000.00	61,141.70	102,500.00	105,000.00
OPERATING					
591-571-850.000 COMMUNICATIONS	1,145.79	1,200.00	1,072.28	1,200.00	1 200 00
591-571-864.000 CONFERENCES &		5,000.00	3,296.95	5,000.00	1,200.00
591-571-920.000 PUBLIC UTILITI		23,000.00	19,815.01	23,000.00	24,500.00
591-571-940.000 RENTALS	32,614.17	32,000.00	29,000.45	35,000.00	32,000.00
591-571-955.000 MISCELLANEOUS		5,000.00	3,863.07	5,000.00	5,000.00
OPERATING	61,596.61	66,200.00	57,047.76	69,200.00	67,700.00
CAPITAL					
591-571-970.000 CAPITAL OUTLAY	30,759.75	40,000.00	83,877.54	280,000.00	45,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	to the second second		10,000.00	20,000.00
SERVICE LINE I					
SERVICE LINE E	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: REPLACEMENT NOTE: PART OF LEAD/COPPER R	FIT T		15,000.00	25,000.00
SERVICE LINE R	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	OPF		40 000 00	
MONROE				40,000.00	0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:			215,000.00	0.00
GEE DRIVE PUMP					0.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:			280,000.00	45,000.00
CAPITAL	30,759.75	40,000.00	83,877.54	280,000.00	45,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	343,276.08	428,999.87	245 (05 14	676 044 00	000
		420,999.8/	345,605.14	676,044.90	399,112.45
JET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - 571 -	DISTRIBUTION (343,276.08)	(428,999.87)	(345,605.14)	(676,044.90)	(399,112.45
ept 572 - CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS PPROPRIATIONS ERSONNEL		,	, , , ,	, , ,	(000) 142.1
91-572-702.000 SALARIES-PERMA	NENT 24,580.82	18,456.36	14,123.04	18,456.36	22,507.3
<b>9</b> 2-572-703.000 SALARIES-METER	/	4,800.00	3.181.19	4,800.00	4,800.00
57 FD0 D45 000		-, -00.00	0,101,10	1,000.00	4,000.00
591-572-715.000 SOCIAL SECURIT 591-572-716.000 HEALTH INSURAN		1,411.00	1,006.32	1,411.00	2,089.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 572 - CUSTOME	R ACCOUNTS					
APPROPRIATIONS						
PERSONNEL						
591-572-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	57.79	58.46	42.61	58.46	62.60
591-572-718.000	PENSION	11,576.16	10,147,00	6,765.04	10,147.00	7,445.73
591-572-718.001	MERS DC PLAN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,020.74
591-572-721.000	LONGEVITY	130.02	141.38	130.00	141.38	22.75
591-572-722.000 591-572-723.000	WORKERS COMPENSATION	54.34	100.00	62.05	100.00	100.00
591-572-724,000	DENTAL INSURANCE EYECARE	274.02	245.10	180.94	274.02	271.98
591-572-725.000	DISABILITY	106.24 125.38	89.03	66.80	89.03	118.30
PERSONNEL	DIGABIBITI	51,390.63	127.26	30,714.32	127.26	148.17
SUPPLIES		31,390.03	42,339.07	30,714.32	42,388.79	56,678.52
591-572-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	0. 30	1 500 00	60.5.04		
591-572-730.000	POSTAGE	8.30	1,500.00	686.01	1,500.00	1,500.00
591-572-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	2,672.62 696.03	3,000.00 1,000.00	2,125.04 255.85	3,000.00	3,000.00
SUPPLIES	orbiniting bollings	3,376.95	5,500.00	3,066.90	1,000.00 5,500.00	1,000.00
ODEDAMING		5,510,50	3,300.00	3,000.90	3,300.00	3,300.00
OPERATING	WDAURI EVDENGEG	202 57	500.00			
591-572-860.000 591-572-941.000	TRAVEL EXPENSES	383.57	500.00	282.58	500.00	500.00
591-572-969.000	DATA PROCESSING BAD DEBTS	32,500.00	32,500.00	32,500.00	32,500.00	32,500.00
OPERATING	——	32,883.57	33,100.00	113.43 32,896.01	33,113,43	150.00
	<u></u>				33,113.43	33,150.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIO	NS .	87,651.15	80,959.87	66,677.23	81,002.22	95,328.52
NET OF REVENUES/APPR	ROPRIATIONS - 572 - CUSTOMER ACCOUN	(87,651.15)	(80,959.87)	(66,677.23)	(81,002.22)	(95,328.52)
Dept 573 - ADMINIS APPROPRIATIONS SUPPLIES						
591-573-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	97.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SUPPLIES		97.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PROFESSIONAL & CON	TRACTUAL					
591-573-801.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	16,923.13	15,000.00	23,114.59	30,000.00	15,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				15,000.00	0.00
	WATER RELIABILITY STUDY					
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: BASIC SERVICES				15,000.00	0.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:				30,000.00	
591-573-830.000	ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	114,400.00	114,400.00	0.00	114,400.00	114,400.00
591-573-910.000	INSURANCE	13,676.00	14,000.00	14,689.00	14,689.00	15,200.00
PROFESSIONAL & C	ONTRACTUAL	144,999.13	143,400.00	37,803.59	159,089.00	144,600.00
OPERATING						
591-573-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	60.00	0.00	17,260.00	17,710.00	0.00
591-573-968.000	DEPRECIATION	0.00	165,000.00	0.00	165,000.00	175,000.00
OPERATING		60.00	165,000.00	17,260.00	182,710.00	175,000.00
UNK EXP						
591-573-967.000	AMORTIZATION	(4,043.00)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
$\infty_{\text{NNK}}$ EXP		(4,043.00)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEBT SERVICE						
591-573-991.000	PRINCIPAL-BONDS	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 573 - ADMINIST APPROPRIATIONS DEBT SERVICE	TRATION					
591-573-995.000	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: 2016 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT BOND				0.00	30,000.00
591-5/3-995.000	INTEREST-BONDS	35,587.50	34,837.50	17,643.75	34,837.50	33,937.50
F01 F72 006 000	INTEREST ON 2016 BOND				0.00	33,937.50
591-573-996.000	PAYING AGENT FEES	350.00	1,200.00	250.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
DEBT SERVICE		35,937.50	66,037.50	47,893.75	66,037.50	65,137.50
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	NS	177,050.91	374,437.50	102,957.34	407,836.50	384,737.50
NET OF REVENUES/APPRO	OPRIATIONS - 573 - ADMINISTRATION	(177,050.91)	(374, 437.50)	(102,957.34)	(407,836.50)	(384,737.50)
	D 591 OPRIATIONS - FUND 591	1,339,658.91 1,109,202.35 230,456.56	1,280,291.71 1,650,343.07 (370,051.36)	963,132.28 835,287.78 127,844.50	1,311,457.30 1,832,402.14 (520,944.84)	1,468,058.51 1,464,412.70 3,645.81
BEGINNING FUN ENDING FUND E		3,377,835.28 3,608,291.84	3,608,291.84 3,238,240.48	3,608,291.84 3,736,136.34	3,608,291.84 3,087,347.00	3,087,347.00 3,090,992.81

#### WATER FUND

#### ESTIMATE CASH POSITION

	2021-2022	2022-23
CASH BALANCE - BEGINNING	1,654,013.90	1,298,069.06
ADDITIONS (DEDUCTIONS)	,	
OPERATING REVENUES:		
CHARGES FOR SERVICES		
INTEREST & RENT	\$ 1,302,117.30	\$ 1,396,725.18
MISC REVENUE	\$ 7,240.00	\$ 3,000.00
a a	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 68,333.00
TOTAL OPERATING REVENUES		
	\$ 1,311,457.30	\$ 1,468,058.18
TOTAL REVENUES		
	\$ 2,965,471.20	\$ 2,766,127.24
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
TREATMENT		
TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION	\$ 667,518.52	\$ 585,234.23
CUSTOMER ACCOUNT	\$ 676,044.90	\$ 399,112.45
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL	\$ 81,002.22	\$ 95,328.52
·	\$ 407,836.50	\$ 384,737.50
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES		
	\$ 1,832,402.14	\$ 1,464,412.70
2		
CASH BALANCE W DEPRECIATION - ENDING		
DEPRECIATION	\$ 1,133,069.06	1,301,714.54
TOTAL CASH IN HAND	\$ 165,000.00	\$ 175,000.00
	\$ 1,298,069.06	\$ 1,476,714.54

#### **LIGHT AND POWER FUND**

Lowell Light and Power is a department of the City of Lowell created by the City Charter. It operates primarily independent of other city functions and is governed by a five member Light and Power Board appointed by the Mayor with the consensus of the City Council.

While independent, the city charter requires certain actions of Light and Power to be approved by the City Council. Among those is adoption of an annual budget recommended by the Light and Power Board.

Type   FY 2023 Budget	Туре	FY 2023 Budget
-----------------------	------	----------------

#### **OPERATING REVENUE**

Sales	
Residential Sales	2,683,021
Residential Renewable Energy Charge	93,600
RS: Energy Optimization	35,159
Residential VGP Program Charge	500
Total Residential Sales	2,812,280
Commercial Sales (GS)	1,315,705
Commercial Sales (GSD)	1,465,324
Commercial GS/GSD Renewable Energy Charge	51,162
GS/GSD Energy Optimization	31,979
GS/GSD VGP Program Charge	500
Commercial Sales (GSDTO)	2,974,025
Commercial Sales (GSDPM)	494,936
Commercial GSDTO/GSDPM Renewable Energy Charge	15,708
GSDTO/GSDPM Energy Optimization	30,492
Total Commercial Sales	6,379,831
Security/Standby Light Energy Sales	6,500
Total Sales Revenue	9,198,611
Service	
Customer Late Charges	66,000
Reconnect/Disconnect Fees	1,500
Pole Attachment Fees	7,000
Miscellaneous Fees	500
Miscellaneous Service Revenue	10,000
New Acount/Account Relocation Fee	13,000
Total Service Revenue	98,000
Miscellaneous	
Chatham Street Lease	51,600
Other Revenue	12,000
Total Miscellaeneous Revenue	63,600
TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE	9,360,211

Туре	FY 2023 Budget
Generation	
Fuel	10,000
Generation Expenses	85,000
Maintenance: Generating & Electrical Equipment	20,000
Maintenance: Other Power Generation	3,000
Maintenance: Structures	25,000
Maintenance: Supervision & Engineering	0
Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses	115,000
Operating Supervision/Engineering	13,500
Safety and Training Expense	8,000
Tools	1,500
Total Generation Expenses	281,000
Purchased Power	
AMP Ohio Energy Project	64,198
Belle River Project	897,998
Campbell Number 3 Project	1,336,136
Deficiency Capacity Charge	(79,293
Deficiency Energy Charge	572,000
Energy Services Project	236,156
Land Filled Gas Projects (Granger & NANR)	801,582
MMPA Transmission Project	55,057
Surplus Energy Credit	(365,000
Fransmission Charge	66,861
Kalkaska: CT Project	437,904
MMPA Service Supply Committee Expense	20,000
MPPA Solar Project	252,000
Pegasus Wind Project	275,000
Total Purchased Power Expenses	4,570,599
Total Full diseased Fower Expenses	4,370,399
Distribution	
Customer Installation Expense	82,500
oad Dispatching	0
Maintenance: Line Transformers	9,500
Maintenance: Meters	1,000
Maintenance: Overhead Lines	58,000
Naintenance: Street Lighting	5,500
Naintenance: Structures	41,000
Naintenance: Substations	4,000
Naintenance: Underground Lines	35,000
Neter Expenses	0

Туре	FY 2023 Budget
Operation Supervision/Engineering	123,000
Operation Supervision/Xsmission System	10,000
Overhead Line Expenses	6,500
Street Lighting Expenses	0
Substation Expenses	6,000
Safety and Training Expense	37,500
Tools	7,500
Trucks and Transportation Expense	31,000
Tree Trimming Expense	53,000
Underground Line Expenses	35,000
Total Distribution Europeas	
Total Distribution Expenses	613,500
Customer Accounting	
Customer Accounts: Supervision	27,000
Customer Assistance Expense	40,000
Customer Records/Collections Expense	77,000
Customer Service Training	2,500
Uncollectible Account Expense	2,500
Meter Reading Expense	13,500
Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expense	60,000
EOC Program Portfolio	
Residential Program Portfolio	22,500
Comm/Indust. Program Portfolio	80,000
Portfolio-Level Costs (Admin)	7,500
Total EOC Program Portfolio	110,000
Total Customer Accounting Expense	332,500
Manhabina and Advantida	· ·
Marketing and Advertising	
Advertising Expense	17,500
Demonstrating and Selling Expense	0
Total Marketing and Advertising Expense	17,500
Admin./General/Outside Services	
Administrative and General Salaries	195,000
Board Conferences and Training	5,000
Board Meeting and Related Expense	30,000
O/S: Accounting, Legal, Engineering & Consultant	121,500
Total Admin/General/Outside Services Expense	351 500
Total Adminy deficially outside Services Expense	351,500

Туре	FY 2023 Budget
Injuries, Damages, & Safety Expenses	47,500
Maintenance: Office Building	8,000
Office Supplies, Fees, Dues, Phone, Maintenance	150,000
Property/Liability Insurance	38,000
Total Office, Insurance, & Maintenance	243,500
Employee Benefits & Other Compensation	
Compensated Absences	168,000
Employee Pensions & Benefits	715,000
OPEB	0
Other Compensation	80,000
Taxes: Social Security & Medicare	104,000
Retiree Medical Insurance Coverage	52,500
Total Employee Benefits & Other Compensation	1,119,500
Miscellaneous	
Conference/Seminar Expense	48,500
Miscellaneous General Expenses	7,500
The second secon	7,300
Total Miscellaneous Expenses	56,000
Depreciation Expenses	
Depreciation Expense	765,000
Depreciation Expense	765,000
Total Depreciation Expenses	765,000
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	8,350,599
OPERATING INCOME (LOSS)	1,009,612
NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)	
,	
Interest Income	
Interest and Dividend	15,000
Interest Income Series 2012	0
Fifth Third Investments FMV Change	0
Total Interest Income	15,000

Туре	FY 2023 Budget
Interest Expense	
Interest Expense on Customer Deposits	0
Interest Expense Installment Purchase Loan(s)	0
Interest Expense Series 2012 Bonds	62,620
Total Interest Expense	62,620
Gain/Loss on Sale of Property/Investment	
Gain on Property Disposal	0
Gain on Sale of Investments	0
Loss on Property Disposal	0
Loss on Sale of Investments	0
Total Gain/Loss on Sale of Property/Investments	0
Transfers	
PILOT - City of Lowell	402,597
Total Transfers	402,597
TOTAL NON-OPERATING REVENUE (EXPENSE)	(450,217)
NET INCOME (LOSS)	559,394
Cash Generated from Operating Activities	
Net Income	559,394
Depreciation (add back b/c it's a non-cash item)	765,000
OPEB (add back b/c it's a non-cash item)	0
Non-Cash Operating Expenses	111,600
Bond Principal Transfers (deduct b/c doesn't hit statement)	(395,000)
Total Cash Generated from Operating Activities	1,040,994
Proposed Capital Budget	959,500
Net Change in Cash Flow	81,494

BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 598 CABLE IV FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTEI BUDGE3
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENUES OTHER REVENUE 598-000-690.000	GRAND RAPIDS FOUNDATION GRANTS	108,479.10	109,000.00	00.0	106,548.00	00 000 801
OTHER REVENUE		108,479.10	109,000.00	00.0	106,548,00	108,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES	ENUES	108,479.10	109,000.00	00.0	106.548.00	108.000.00
APPROPRIATIONS CAPITAL 598-000-970.000	CAPITIAL OITILAY	01 020				
CAPITAL,		01.01.01	105 000 00		102,548.00	104,000.00
		104,4/9.10	00.000,001	00.0	102,548.00	104,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	· v	104,479.10	105,000.00	00.00	102,548.00	104,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS -	PRIATIONS - 000 -	4,000.00	4,000.00	00.0	4,000.00	4,000.00
Dept 906 - DEBT SER APPROPRIATIONS TRANSFERS OUT 598-906-999.101	SERVICE TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND	0.00	4,000.00	00.0	4,000.00	4,000.00
TRANSFERS OUT		00.0	4,000.00	00.0	4,000.00	4,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	Ø	00.0	4,000.00	00.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS	PRIATIONS - 906 - DEBT SERVICE	00.0	(4,000.00)	00.00	(4,000.00)	(4,000.00)
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FUND 598 APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 598 NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS	FUND 598 598 PRIATIONS - FUND 598	108,479.10 104,479.10 4,000.00	109,000.00 109,000.00 0.00	00.0	106,548.00 106,548.00 0.00	108,000.00 108,000.00 0.00
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE ENDING FUND BALANCE	D BALANCE ALANCE	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00

#### **DATA PROCESSING FUND**

The Data Processing Fund is an internal service fund used to account for technology throughout all city departments. The anticipated cost of maintaining and upgrading technology is calculated then spread to various cost centers based on generally accepted accounting principles.

Betsy Davidson and Tony Dommer of Addorio Technologies, LLC, provide network and technology support for the city and are paid from this fund. On occasion when specialized services are provided that benefit a specific activity those services are allocated directly to the activity.

Capital Projects anticipated in the proposed budget include the following:

## BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 636 DATA PROCESSING FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENUES INTEREST AND RENTS						
636-000-665.000 636-000-670.001	INTEREST RENTALS-TREASURER	16.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00
636-000-670.010	RENTALS-TREASURER RENTALS-SEWER FUND	55,000.00 27,500.00	55,000.00 27,500.00	55,000.00 27,500.00	55,000.00 27,500.00	55,000.00 27,500.00
636-000-670.011	RENTALS-WATER FUND	32,500.00	32,500.00	32,500.00	32,500.00	32,500.00
636-000-670.012 636-000-670.013	RENTALS-MAJOR STREET RENTALS-LOCAL STREET	2,244.00	2,244.00	2,244.00	2,244.00	2,244.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		3,162.00	3,162.00	3,162.00	3,162.00	3,162.00
		120,422.31	120,406.00	120,406.00	120,406.00	120,456.00
OTHER REVENUE 636-000-677.000	MISCELLANEOUS	0.700.40	2 200 00			
OTHER REVENUE	MISCELLANEOUS	2,792.49	2,000.00	1,529.05	2,000.00	2,000.00
OTHER REVERSE		2,792.49	2,000.00	1,529.05	2,000.00	2,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVE	NUES	123,214.80	122,406.00	121,935.05	122,406.00	122,456.00
APPROPRIATIONS SUPPLIES		2 200 0				
636-000-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES —	3,603.86	3,500.00	1,299.21	3,500.00	4,000.00
SUPPLIES		3,603.86	3,500.00	1,299.21	3,500.00	4,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRA		5 201 1				!
636-000-801.000 636-000-802.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES CONTRACTUAL	42,087.43	35,000.00	42,341.99	55,000.00	45,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONT	-	46,468.69 88,556.12	75,000.00	23,785.71	40,000.00	40,000.00
	IIACIOAL	00,000.12	75,000.00	66,127.70	95,000.00	85,000.00
OPERATING 636-000-968.000	DEPRECIATION	17 270 00	21 200 00	0.00	22 200 00	
OPERATING	DEPRECIATION	17,379.00	21,000.00	0.00	21,000.00	22,000.00
		17,379.00	21,000.00	0.00	21,000.00	22,000.00
CAPITAL 636-000-986.000	COMPUTED DAMA DEOCECCING FORTENEN	22 202 40	44 700 04	0 071 41	15. 105. 00	
030-000-300.000	COMPUTER DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMEN FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	22,993.40	44,798.94	8,271.41	17,125.00 8,825.00	59,000.00
	DATA CENTER PROJECT SPLIT WITH LLP				0,023.00	0.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:  COMPUTER UPGRADES  FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:				8,300.00	0.00
	NETWORK UPGRADES				0.00	31,453.08
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: NETWORK MANAGED SERVICES CONTRACT				0.00	27,533.88
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:	The sales of the sales			17,125.00	58,986.96
CAPITAL		22,993.40	44,798.94	8,271.41	17,125.00	59,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	<del>-</del>	132,532.38	144,298.94	75,698.32	136,625.00	170,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPE	RIATIONS - 000 -	(9,317.58)	(21,892.94)	46,236.73	(14,219.00)	(47,544.00)
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FU	UND 636	123,214.80	122,406.00	121,935.05	122,406.00	122,456.00
APPROPRIATIONS - FUND (		132,532.38	144,298.94	75,698.32	136,625.00	170,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPE	RIATIONS - FUND 636	(9,317.58)	(21,892.94)	46,236.73	(14,219.00)	(47,544.00)
BEGINNING FUND ENDING FUND BAI		81,200.66 71,883.08	71,883.08 49,990.14	71,883.08 118,119.81	71,883.08 57,664.08	57,664.08 10,120.08

#### DATA PROCESSING FUND

#### ESTIMATED CASH POSITION

· ·		
	2021-22	2022-23
CASH BALANCE – BEGINNING	\$ 22,620.09	\$ 29,401.09
ADDITIONS (DEDUCTIONS)		
OPERATING REVENUES:		
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	\$ 120,406.00	\$ 120,406.00
MISC REVENUE	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,050.00
TOTAL REVENUES	\$ 145,026.09	\$ 151,857.09
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
SUPPLIES	\$ (3,500.00)	\$ (4,000.00)
OTHER SERVICES AND CHARGES	\$ (95,000.00)	\$ (85,000.00)
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	\$ (98,500.00)	\$ (89,000.00)
NON-OPERATING INCOME (EXPENSES)		
4		
MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE		\$ -
ADDITIONS TO ASSETS	\$ (17,125.00)	\$ (59,000.00)
₩.		
TOTAL NON-OPERATING INCOME	\$ (17,125.00)	\$ (59,000.00)
CASH BALANCE – ENDING	\$ 29,401.09	\$ 3,857.09

# **EQUIPMENT FUND**

The Equipment Fund is an internal service fund that accounts for the centralized maintenance and support for public works trucks and specialized equipment. All equipment is rented to activities to finance operational costs and future equipment replacement. The half-time public works mechanic is allocated through this fund as well as contracted service for equipment repairs.

Equipment purchases and payments anticipated in the current budget include the following:

	Chevrolet 3500 truck and box	\$ 70,000
•	New Truck for Water Department	\$ 70,000
•	New Gator	\$ 40,000
•	Hot Box Asphalt Unit	\$ 11,000

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 661 EQUIPMENT FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000						
ESTIMATED REVENUES CHARGES FOR SERVICES 661-000-626.000	CITY VEHICLE R & M CHARGES	0.220.60	0.000.00	8 . 10 %		
661-000-670.000	RENTALS	9,330.68 194,674.48	8,000.00 223,375.00	5,103.27 197,851.67	7,000.00 240,000.00	8,000.00 225,400.00
CHARGES FOR SERVICES	S	204,005.16	231,375.00	202,954.94	247,000.00	233,400.00
INTEREST AND RENTS 661-000-665.000	INTEREST	31.08	816.48	0.00	50.00	50.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		31.08	816.48	0.00	50.00	50.00
OTHER REVENUE 661-000-677.000	MTCCETT AMEQUO					30.00
OTHER REVENUE	MISCELLANEOUS	1,139.45	0.00	2,390.02	3,000.00	100.00
		1,139.45	0.00	2,390.02	3,000.00	100.00
TRANSFERS IN 661-000-699.101	MANAGER BROW GRADENT FRANC					
661-000-699.101	TRANSFER FROM GENERAL FUND TRANSFER FROM D.D.A.	25,000.00 34,680.00	25,000.00 0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00
TRANSFERS IN	Transpar thon D.D.II.	59,680.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL TOTAL TO				25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENU		264,855.69	257,191.48	230,344.96	275,050.00	233,550.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	LATIONS - 000 -	264,855.69	257,191.48	230,344.96	275,050.00	233,550.00
Dept 895 - FLEET MAINT APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL	f. & REPLACEMENT					·
661-895-702.000	SALARIES-PERMANENT	8,357.49	10,376.08	12,177.78	13,000.00	10,470.98
661-895-707.000 661-895-709.000	SALARIES-TEMPORARY SALARIES-OVERTIME	0.00	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
661-895-715.000	SOCIAL SECURITY	330.21 627.25	500.00	352.96	500.00	500.00
661-895-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	1,025.20	870.00 2,158.62	937.90 1,006.87	1,000.00 1,500.00	900.00
661-895-717.000	LIFE INSURANCE	16.79	23.38	26.47	30.00	2,916.59 21.04
661-895-718.000	PENSION	(24,924.95)	2,937.00	1,987.49	3,000.00	2,744.51
661-895-718.001 661-895-721.000	PENSION LONGEVITY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	216.49
661-895-722.000	CONGEVITY WORKERS COMPENSATION	65.00 157.63	97.50	64.99	97.50	65.00
661-895-723.000	DENTAL INSURANCE	157.63 66.51	500.00 94.12	409.36 100.63	500.00	650.00
661-895-723.001	OPEB CONTRIBUTION	0.00	153.50	0.00	94.12 153.50	130.12
661-895-724.000	EYECARE	19.50	34.50	27.25	34.50	32.86
661-895-725.000	DISABILITY	49.57	97.48	73.74	97.48	67.59
PERSONNEL		(14,209.80)	18,342.18	17,165.44	20,507.10	19,215.18
SUPPLIES						
661-895-727.000 661-895-740.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	2,568.00	3,000.00	2,568.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
661-895-741.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES FUEL	73.84	5,000.00	898.61	5,000.00	5,000.00
SUPPLIES	1011	9,010.30	15,000.00	15,197.78	20,000.00	20,000.00
		11,652.14	23,000.00	18,664.39	28,000.00	28,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTRAC						
661-895-910.000 661-895-930.000	INSURANCE REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	11,769.00	12,500.00	17,818.00	17,818.00	19,000.00
PROFESSIONAL & CONTR		46,910.04	65,000.00	65,537.15	75,000.00	65,000.00
	ACTUAL	58,679.04	77,500.00	83,355.15	92,818.00	84,000.00
OP <b>G</b> RATING 661-895-940.000	RENTALS	1,731.55	1,500.00	630.00	1 500 00	3 500.00
661-895-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	0.00	500.00	0.00	1,500.00 500.00	1,500.00 0.00

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 661 EQUIPMENT FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 895 - FLEET MA APPROPRIATIONS OPERATING	AINT. & REPLACEMENT					
661-895-957.000 661-895-968.000	TRAINING DEPRECIATION	80.00 113,700.00	1,500.00 90,000.00	82.34 0.00	500.00 122,000.00	1,500.00 122,000.00
OPERATING		115,511.55	93,500.00	712.34	124,500.00	125,000.00
CAPITAL 661-895-981.000	EQUIPMENT	7,773.00	102 000 00	0.656.54		
001 030 301,000	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	7,773.00	102,000.00	2,656.54	37,000.00	191,000.00
	REPLACE W20 PU/SERVICE BOX MOVE CUR	RENT W20 TO WWTP			0.00	70,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: REPLACE TWO GATORS WITH ONE				0.00	40,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: HOT BOX ASPHALT UNIT				0.00	11,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: NEW TRUCK FOR WATER DEPT				0.00	70,000.00
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: WATER DEPARTMENT VEHICLE				37,000.00	0.00
	GL # FOOTNOTE TOTAL:				37,000.00	191,000.00
CAPITAL		7,773.00	102,000.00	2,656.54	37,000.00	191,000.00
DEBT SERVICE 661-895-991.000	PRINCIPAL	0.00	55 912 50	24 675 76	FF 010 F0	
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS:	0.00	55,813.50	34,675.76	55,813.50 0.00	9,460.00
	99 INSTALLMENT BACKHOE 2015				0.00	9,460.00
661-895-995.000	INTEREST PAYABLE	2,775.23	1,427.27	433.15	1,427.27	482.46
	FOOTNOTE AMOUNTS: INTEREST 99 BACKHOE 2015				0.00	482.46
DEBT SERVICE		2,775.23	57,240.77	35,108.91	57,240.77	9,942.46
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	ns —	182,181.16	371,582.95	157,662.77	360,065.87	457,157.64
NET OF REVENUES/APPRO	OPRIATIONS - 895 - FLEET MAINT. &	(182,181.16)	(371,582.95)	(157,662.77)	(360,065.87)	(457,157.64)
ESTIMATED REVENUES -	FUND 661	264,855.69	257,191.48	230,344.96	275,050.00	233,550.00
APPROPRIATIONS - FUND		182,181.16	371,582.95	157,662.77	360,065.87	457,157.64
NET OF REVENUES/APPRO	OPRIATIONS - FUND 661	82,674.53	(114,391.47)	72,682.19	(85,015.87)	(223, 607.64)
BEGINNING FUN ENDING FUND E		231,124.17	313,798.70	313,798.70	313,798.70	228,782.83

# EQUIPMENT FUND ESTIMATED CASH POSITION 2021-2022 2022-202

		2021-2022		2022-2023
CASH BALANCE - BEGINNING	\$	128,446.38	\$	165,430.51
ADDITIONS (DEDUCTIONS)				
ADDITIONS (DEDUCTIONS)				
OPERATING REVENUES:				
REPAIR CHARGES		\$7,000.00		\$8,000.00
CHARGE FOR SERVICE	\$	•	\$	•
INTEREST		\$50.00		\$50.00
TRANSFERS IN	\$	25,000.00		
OTHER REVENUE		\$3,000.00		\$100.00
REVENUES		\$275,050.00		\$233,550.00
TOTAL DELIGNATE				
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	403,496.38		\$398,980.51
OPERATING EXPENSES:				
PERSONAL SERVICES	\$	(20,507.10)		,
SUPPLIES	\$	(28,000.00)	\$	(28,000.00)
OTHER SERVICES AND CHARGES	\$	(95,318.00)	\$	(87,000.00)
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES				
	\$	(143,825.10)	\$	(134,215.18)
NON-OPERATING INCOME (EXPENSES)				
PROCEEDS FROM LOAN	\$			
DEBT SERVICE	\$	(57,240.77)	\$	(9,942.46)
LEASED ASSETS	T	(0.,2,0)	*	(3,3 : 2: : 3)
ADDITIONS TO ASSETS	\$	(37.000.00)	\$	(191,000.00)
Sar-	\$	(0.,000.00)	Ψ	(101,000.00)
INTERFUND TRANSFERS	\$	)ec		
GAIN/SALE OF FIXED ASSET	\$	-		
TOTAL NON-OPERATING	•			
a a	\$	(94,240.77)	\$	(200,942.46)
CASH BALANCE - ENDING	\$	165,430.51		•

# **LEE FUND**

The Lee Fund is derived from a bequest in the will of Dr. Solomon S. Lee to provide funds for park improvements. Interest earnings are utilized for this purpose.

The maintenance of the ice rink at Richards Park (\$1500) has been moved to the General Fund parks budget. This will provide for more funds available for parks projects.

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENUES INTEREST AND RENTS						
714-000-665.000	INTEREST	27.29	4,000.00	(31.70)	0.00	2,700.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		27.29	4,000.00	(31.70)	0.00	2,700.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENU	UES	27.29	4,000.00	(31.70)	0.00	2,700.00
APPROPRIATIONS CAPITAL						
714-000-970.000	PARK IMPROVEMENTS	0.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,700.00
CAPITAL		0.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,700.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		0.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,700.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRE	IATIONS - 000 -	27.29	0.00	(31.70)	0.00	0.00
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FUND 7: APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 7: NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR:	14	27.29 0.00 27.29	4,000.00 4,000.00 0.00	(31.70) 0.00 (31.70)	0.00 0.00 0.00	2,700.00 2,700.00 0.00
BEGINNING FUND I ENDING FUND BALA		222,121.29 222,148.58	222,148.58 222,148.58	222,148.58 222,116.88	222,148.58 222,148.58	222,148.58 222,148.58

# **LOOK FUND**

The Look Fund is derived from the Helen Look Daley trust agreement with the desire and request that the funds be used for one or more of the following purposes:

- Construction or improvements to municipal city hall.
- Enclose the city swimming pool.
- Make any type of improvements to the library.
- Any charitable purpose deemed desirable by the Look Memorial Committee.

# BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 715 LOOK FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000						
ESTIMATED REVENUES						
INTEREST AND RENTS 715-000-665.000	INTEREST	002 24	0.00	27. 7.		
INTEREST AND RENTS	THIBREST	803.34	0.00	210.43	800.00	0.00
OTHER REVENUE		003.34	0.00	210.43	800.00	0.00
715-000-690.000	GRAND RAPIDS FOUNDATION GRANTS	16,362.18	45,000.00	10 000 00	05 000 00	
OTHER REVENUE		16,362.18		19,000.00	25,000.00	45,000.00
		10,302.10	45,000.00	19,000.00	25,000.00	45,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVEN	UES	17,165.52	45,000.00	19,210.43	25,800.00	45,000.00
APPROPRIATIONS OPERATING						
715-000-880.000	COMMUNITY PROMOTION	9,450.00	45,000.00	24,500.00	25,000.00	45,000.00
OPERATING		9,450.00	45,000.00	24,500.00	25,000.00	45,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	_	9,450.00	45,000.00	24,500.00	25,000.00	45,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 000 -	7,715.52	0.00	(5,289.57)	800.00	0.00
Dept 965 - TRANSFERS APPROPRIATIONS TRANSFERS OUT	OUT			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	000.00	0.00
715-965-999.260	TRANSFER TO DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTI	15,843.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TRANSFERS OUT	·	15,843.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		15,843.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - 965 - TRANSFERS OUT	(15,843.44)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FU		17,165.52	45,000.00	19,210.43	25,800.00	45,000.00
APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 7		25,293.44	45,000.00	24,500.00	25,000.00	45,000.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR		(8,127.92)	0.00	(5,289.57)	800.00	0.00
BEGINNING FUND : ENDING FUND BAL		396,862.89 388,734.97	388,734.97 388,734.97	388,734.97 383,445.40	388,734.97	389,534.97
		333,731.37	300,134.31	303,443.40	389,534.97	389,534.97

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENUES INTEREST AND RENTS						
716-000-665.000	INTEREST	15.07	100.00	0.00	0.00	100,00
INTEREST AND RENTS	· <del></del>	15.07	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENU	UES	15.07	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
APPROPRIATIONS OPERATING						
716-000-887.000	CONTRIBUTIONS FOR LIBRARY PROGRAM	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
OPERATING	·	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	_	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRI	LATIONS - 000 -	15.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FUN		15.07	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 7:		0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	IATIONS - FUND 716	15.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
BEGINNING FUND I ENDING FUND BALA		20,835.75 20,850.82	20,850.82 20,850.82	20,850.82 20,850.82	20,850.82	20,850.82

### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 718 CARR FUND II

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENUES INTEREST AND RENTS						
718-000-665.000	INTEREST	28.92	250.00	0.00	0.00	75.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		28.92	250.00	0.00	0.00	75.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENU	UES	28.92	250.00	0.00	0.00	75.00
APPROPRIATIONS OPERATING						
718-000-955.000	MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE	0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	75,00
OPERATING		0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	75.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	75.00
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRE	IATIONS - 000 -	28.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FUI APPROPRIATIONS - FUND 7: NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	18	28.92 0.00 28.92	250.00 250.00 0.00	0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00 0.00 0.00	75.00 75.00 0.00
BEGINNING FUND FENDING FUND BALA		73,106.35 73,135.27	73,135.27 73,135.27	73,135.27 73,135.27	73,135.27 73,135.27	73,135.27 73,135.27

#### BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 711 CEMETERY FUND

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVE CHARGES FOR SE					3	
711-000-627.000	PERPETUAL CARE INCOME	10,000.00	6,500.00	6,850.00	8,500.00	6,500.00
CHARGES FOR	SERVICES	10,000.00	6,500.00	6,850.00	8,500.00	6,500.00
INTEREST AND R 711-000-665.000 INTEREST AN	INTEREST	171.89 171.89	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL ESTIMAT	ED REVENUES	10,171.89	7,500.00	6,850.00	8,500.00	6,500.00
NET OF REVENUES	/APPROPRIATIONS - 000 -	10,171.89	7,500.00	6,850.00	8,500.00	6,500.00
ESTIMATED REVENUES OF REVENUES		10,171.89 0.00 10,171.89	7,500.00 0.00 7,500.00	6,850.00 0.00 6,850.00	8,500.00 0.00 8,500.00	6,500.00 0.00 6,500.00
	NG FUND BALANCE FUND BALANCE	412,051.44 422,223.33	422,223:33 429,723.33	422,223.33 429,073.33	422,223.33 430,723.33	430,723.33 437,223.33

## BUDGET REPORT FOR CITY OF LOWELL Fund: 737 OTHER POST EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	2020-21 ACTIVITY	2021-22 AMENDED BUDGET	2021-22 ACTIVITY THRU 06/30/22	2021-22 PROJECTED ACTIVITY	2022-23 REQUESTED BUDGET
Dept 000 ESTIMATED REVENUES		C				
INTEREST AND RENTS						
737-000-665.000	INTEREST	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
INTEREST AND RENTS		0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
UNK REV						
737-000-671.000 UNK REV	OTHER REVENUE	35,754.21	68,000.00	0.00	68,000.00	80,991.93
ONK_REV		35,754.21	68,000.00	0.00	68,000.00	80,991.93
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVE	NUES	35,754.21	68,000.00	0.00	68,100.00	80,991.93
NET OF REVENUES/APPROP	RIATIONS - 000 -	35,754.21	68,000.00	0.00	68,100.00	80,991.93
Dept 483 - ADMINISTRA APPROPRIATIONS PERSONNEL	ATION				,	00,731133
737-483-716.000	HEALTH INSURANCE	43,328.01	68,064.17	50,888.25	68,064.17	80,991.93
PERSONNEL		43,328.01	68,064.17	50,888.25	68,064.17	80,991.93
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		43,328.01	68,064.17	50,888.25	68,064.17	80,991.93
NET OF REVENUES/APPROPI	RIATIONS - 483 - ADMINISTRATION	(43,328.01)	(68,064.17)	(50,888.25)	(68,064.17)	
ESTIMATED REVENUES - FU					(68,064.17)	(80,991.93)
APPROPRIATIONS - FUND ' NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - FUND ' NET OF REVENUES/APPROPRIATIONS - FUND ' NET OF REVENUES -	737	35,754.21 43,328.01 (7,573.80)	68,000.00 68,064.17 (64.17)	0.00 50,888.25 (50,888.25)	68,100.00 68,064.17 35.83	80,991.93 80,991.93 0.00
BEGINNING FUND ENDING FUND BAI		57,770.94 50,197.14	50,197.14 50,132.97	50,197.14 (691.11)	50,197.14 50,232.97	50,232.97 50,232.97
ESTIMATED REVENUES - AI APPROPRIATIONS - ALL FU NET OF REVENUES/APPROPR	JNDS	9,690,421.04 10,559,231.03 (868,809.99)	9,818,002.05 11,136,799.11 (1,318,797.06)	7,200,265.24 6,307,429.70 892,835.54	9,641,303.61 10,681,293.32 (1,039,989.71)	10,139,025.59 10,565,883.58 (426,857.99)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE ENDING FUND BALANCE - F		12,656,851.99 11,788,042.00	11,788,042.00 10,469,244.94	11,788,042.00 12,680,877.54	11,788,042.00 10,748,052.29	10,748,052.29 10,321,194.30

# **BONDED INDEBTEDNESS**

The City of Lowell has a number of outstanding bonds for various capital projects that have been funded over the years. This section includes the full repayment schedules for each of the outstanding bonds.

The following bond payments will be made under the proposed budget:

Bond	Source of Funds	Payment	Balance	Final
Building Authority 2012 (City Hall)	D.D.A	\$291,737	\$2,885,000	2032
Capital Improvement Bond 2016	Wastewater & Water	\$216,125	\$2,780,000	2042
TOTAL		\$528,760	\$5,925,000.00	

#### **SCHEDULE OF RATES AND FEES**

There are a number of rates and fees established by the City Council with authority granted by state law or the City Charter. These rates and fees are collected into a single schedule and reviewed by staff each year with recommendations to the Council for adjustments. The recommended adjustments are based on a review of the actual costs of providing the services attributable to the rates and fees.

	Current			Proposed	Notes	
General		M L				
Check Returned for Insufficient Funds (13-213)	\$	25.00	\$	25.00		
Photocopies (per page)	\$	0.10	\$	0.10		
Property Cards (per page)	\$	0.50	\$	0.50		
Jse of Public Buildings						
City Hall						
Council Chambers (\$100 refundable deposit for all rentals)						
Business Hours						
Non-Profit	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	First hour, \$25/hour afterward	
-City Business/Organization	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	First hour, \$25/hour afterward	
Non City Business/Organization	\$	75.00	\$	75.00	First hour, \$25/hour afterward	
Non-Business Hours						
Non-Profit	\$	40.00	\$	40.00	First hour, \$25/hour afterward	
City Business/Organization	\$	75.00	\$	75.00	First hour, \$25/hour afterward	
Non City Business/Organization	\$	100.00	\$	100.00	First hour, \$25/hour afterward	
Grand River Room (\$75 refundable deposit for all rentals)						
Buşiness Hours						
Non-Profit	\$	20.00	\$	20.00	First hour, \$15/hour afterward	
City Business/Organization	\$	40.00	\$	40.00	First hour, \$15/hour afterward	
Non City Business/Organization	\$	60.00	\$	60.00	First hour, \$15/hour afterward	
Non-Business Hours						
Non-Profit	\$	30.00	\$	30.00	First hour, \$15/hour afterward	
City Business/Organization	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	First hour, \$15/hour afterward	
Non City Business/Organization	\$	75.00	\$	75.00	First hour, \$15/hour afterward	
Flat River Room (No deposit required)						
Business Hours						
Non-Profit	No	No Charge		No Charge		
City Business/Organization	No	Charge		No Charge		
Non City Business/Organization	No	Charge		No Charge		
Non-Business Hours						
Non-Profit	Un	available		Unavailable		
City Business/Organization						
,,	Uni	available		Unavallable		

	Current		Proposed	Notes	
Cemetery			W		
Adult/Child Lot					
Resident	\$	275.00	\$	275.00	
Non-Resident	\$	550.00	\$	550.00	
Adult/Child Grave Opening/Closing (April 1 through November 30)					
Weekdays	\$	600.00	\$	600.00	
After 3:00 pm (billed to funeral home)	\$	100.00	\$	100.00	
Saturday	\$	675.00	\$	675.00	
Sunday/Holiday	\$	800.00	\$	800.00	
Adult/Child Grave Opening/Closing (December 1 through March 31)					
Weekdays	\$	700.00	\$	700.00	
After 3:00 pm (billed to funeral home)	\$	100.00	\$	100.00	
Saturday	\$	775.00	\$	775.00	
Sunday/Holiday	\$	900.00	Ś	900.00	
Infant Lot	,		•		
Resident	\$	50.00	Ś	50.00	
Non-Resident	\$	100.00		100.00	
Infant Grave Opening/Closing (April 1 through November 30)			•		
Weekdays	\$	150.00	Ś	150.00	
Saturday	\$	200.00		200.00	
Sunday/Hollday	Ś	260.00	,	260.00	
Infant Grave Opening/Closing (December 1 through March 31)	•		•		
Weekdays	\$	250.00	Ś	250.00	
Saturday	\$	300.00	-	300.00	
Sunday/Holiday	\$	360.00	-	360.00	
Resident and Non-Resident Cremation (April 1 through November 30)	*		•		
Weekdays	\$	150.00	Ś	150.00	
After 3:00 pm (billed to funeral home)	\$	100.00	-	100.00	
Saturday	\$	225.00		225.00	
Sunday/Holiday	\$	325.00		325.00	
Resident and Non-Resident Cremation (December 1 through March 31)	*	323.00	~	323.00	
Weekdays	\$	250.00	Ś	250.00	
After 3:00 pm (billed to funeral home)	\$	100.00		100.00	
Saturday	Ś	325.00		325.00	
Sunday/Holiday	\$	425.00		425.00	
Transfer of Ownership	\$	10.00	-	10.00	
Transfer of ownership	ş	10.00	P	10.00	

		Current		Proposed	Notes
Community Development, Planning & Zoning					
Trades, exhibitions or demonstrations (14-58)	\$	150.00	\$	150.00	
Auctioneer Application (6-22)	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	
Annual Permit Fee	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	
Peddler Application (15-47)	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	
Permit, Per Day/Per Person	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	
Permit, Per Week/Per Person	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	
Permit, Per Month/Per Person	\$	100.00	\$	100,00	
Permit, Greater Than One Month		TBD		TBD	Requires Council Review
Transient Merchant Application (15-135)	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	Nogen as accurate Nation
Permit, Per Day/Per Vendor Location	\$	50.00		50.00	
Permit, Per Week/Per Vendor Location	\$	75.00	\$	75.00	
Permit, Per Month/Per Vendor Location	\$	100.00	Ś	100.00	
Permit, First Day/Per Vendor Location (Recurring, Intermittent Event)	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	
Each Additional Day/Per Vendor Location (Recurring, Intermittent Event)	\$	15.00	\$	15.00	
Planning Commission special meeting (16-30)	Ś	500.00		500.00	
Zoning	Ļ	300.00	Ą	300.00	
Zoning Application	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	
Special Land Use (17.02)	\$	250.00	-	250.00	
Minimum Escrow	\$	500.00	-	500.00	
Site Plan Review (18.08)	\$	100.00		100.00	
Minimum Escrow	\$		\$	1,000.00	
	\$			0.000	
Zoning Board of Appeals Hearing (Variances) (21,03) Minimum Escrow			\$	100.00	
	\$	1,000.00		1,000.00	
Zoning Ordinance Amendment (22.04)	\$		\$	250.00	
Minimum Escrow	\$		\$	1,500.00	
Sexually Oriented Business Application Fee (17A.04, 08)	\$		\$	250.00	
Minimum Escrow	\$	1,000.00	\$	1,000.00	
Sign Permit Application	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	
Fence Permit Application	\$	25.00	\$	25,00	
Land Division Application	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	
Application for liquor license (4-25)					
New Licenses	\$		\$	250.00	
Temporary License (City Business/Organization)	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	
Temporary License (Non City Business/Organization)	\$	100.00	\$	100.00	
Snow Plowing Permit (per motor vehicle, annually)	\$	10.00	\$	10.00	
Trash Hauling Permit (per motor vehicle, annually)	\$	30.00	\$	30.00	
Special events permit	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	
Adult Use Marijuana Facility Application Fee	\$	5,000.00	\$	5,000.00	
Planned Unit Development -PUD					
Application fee	\$	100.00	\$	100.00	
Escrow amount	\$	5,000.00	\$	5,000.00	
Building					
Permit, plan review, inspection, extra service and penalty fees relating to buildings (7-28)	Sen	arate schedule	ser	parate schedule	
Moving permit (7-65), and reimbursement of costs (7-74)	\$	250.00	\$	250.00	
Minimum Escrow - includes deposit of expenses and deposit for completion of work	\$		Š	7,500.00	
Property maintenance code (7-80)				parate schedule	
Act 198 Tax Abatement	sepa	arate scriedule	sep	parate scrieduie	
Industrial Development District application fee	\$	250.00	ė	250.00	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			•		
IFT Certificate application fee	\$	600.00	\$	600.00	

		Current	Propos	ed	Notes
Public Safety					
Parking Violations Bureau penaities (21-91)					
Meter Violation	\$	20.00	\$	20.00	Add \$10 If pald after 14 days, \$30 If after 28 days
Time Limit Violation	\$	20.00	\$	20.00	Add \$10 if pald after 14 days, \$30 if after 28 days
Handicap Parking Space/Zone	\$	75.00	\$		Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$25 if after 28 days
No Parking Zone	\$	30.00	\$	30.00	Add \$10 If pald after 14 days, \$20 If after 28 days
No Stopping, Standing or Parking	\$	30.00	\$		Add \$10 If paid after 14 days, \$20 If after 28 days
No Parking Between 2 a.m. and 6 a.m.	\$	20.00	\$		Add \$10 If paid after 14 days, \$30 If after 28 days
Improper Parking	\$	20.00	\$		Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$30 if after 28 days
Permit Parking Area	\$	20.00	\$		Add \$10 If pald after 14 days, \$30 if after 28 days
Private Parking Area	\$	20.00	Ś		Add \$10 If paid after 14 days, \$30 If after 28 days
No Parking in Alley	\$	30.00	Ś		Add \$10 If paid after 14 days, \$20 If after 28 days
Blocking Drive or Sidewalk	\$	30.00	\$		Add \$10 if pald after 14 days, \$20 if after 28 days
Blocking Traffic Lane or Traffic Hazard	\$	40.00	\$		Add \$10 If paid after 14 days, \$20 If after 28 days
Special Parking	\$	40.00	\$		Add \$10 if paid after 14 days, \$20 if after 28 days
Failture to Pay Prescribed Fee	\$	15.00	s		Add \$10 if pald after 14 days, \$35 if after 28 days
Fire Lane	\$	40.00	Ś		Add \$10 if pald after 14 days, \$20 if after 28 days
All Over Violations	\$	20.00	Ś		Add \$10 If paid after 14 days, \$30 If after 28 days
ccident Reports	\$	5.00	\$	5.00	
ersonel Protection Order Service	\$		Ś	50.00	
BT	\$	5.00	\$	5.00	
Mouthpiece	Ś	2.00	•	2.00	
olice Reports	•		•		See FOIA Schedule
ecords					See FOIA Schedule
VD Copy	\$	30.00	Ś	30.00	
D Copy	\$		\$	25.00	
5 mm Photos Copy	\$		Ś		Plus actual (ab costs
pplicant Fingerprints	\$		Ś		Plus \$49.25 State/Federal fees
nked Fingerprint Cards	\$		\$		Per Card
alvage Vehicle Inspection	\$			100.00	
batement of nulsances, noxious shrubs, weeds and grass (23-51)	\$		Ś		Billed If remedial action required
n-Street Parking Permit	Ś		Ś	25.00	
ehicles For Hire Application (24-46)	Ś	25.00	•	25.00	
Annual License	\$	150.00	•	150.00	
nimal Control					
og Impoundment Fee (5-33)	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	
Boarding after Impoundment	Δα	tual Costs	Actual Co	sete	

		Current		Proposed	Notes	
Public Works						
Opening pavement/city street (19-3), Resolution 15-05	\$	250.00	\$	250.00		
Construction in right of way, sidewalks (19-27)	\$	50.00	\$	50.00		
Parks & Recreation						
Creekside Park Pavillion Rental	· ·	100.00	ć	100.00		
Deposit (returned on inspection)	ž	50.00	-	50.00		
City Athletic Field Exclusive Use Per Field/Day	Š	150.00		150.00		
Extended or Recurrent Use	*	TBD	7	TBD	Negotiated contract with City Manager	
Note: County Park fees are \$150 per day		100		100	Wegotiated contract with City Manager	
Airport						
Airport Hangar Fees (3-27)						
Middle Hangars	Ś	140.00	S	140.00		
End Hangars	Ś	150.00	s	150.00		
Utility Hangar	Ś	410.00	S	410.00		
Hangar building 1	Ś	300.00	\$	300.00		
Hangar building 2	\$	310.00	\$	310.00		
Hangar bullding 3	\$	1,000.00	\$	1,000.00		
Tie Down Fees	\$	20.00	\$	20.00		
Outside Storage	\$	25.00	\$	25.00		
Winter Storage as space permits (Nov. 1 - April 15)	Ś	275.00	\$	275.00		

	Current Propos		Proposed	Notes	
ewer			50		
Readiness to Serve					
5/8" Meter (per month)	\$	25.43	\$	27.21	7% increase effective July 16, 2022
1" Meter (per month)	\$	63.58	\$	68.03	7% Increase effective July 16, 2022
1.5" Meter (per month)	\$	203.42	\$	217.66	7% increase effective July 16, 2022
2" Meter (per month)	\$	254.29	\$	272.09	7% Increase effective July 16, 2022
3" Meter (per month)	\$	572.14	\$	612.19	7% increase effective July 16, 2022
4" Meter (per month)	\$	1,525.72	\$	1,632.52	7% increase effective July 16, 2022
6" Meter (per month)	\$	3,813.91	\$	4,080.88	7% Increase effective July 16, 2022
User/Commodity			\$		
Per 1,000 gallons of metered usage for users connected to City's water system	\$	4.20	\$	4.49	7% increase effective July 16, 2022
Per Residential Equivalent Unit for users not connected to the City's water system	\$	61.13	\$	65.41	7% Increase effective July 16, 2022
Late Fee	\$	10.00	\$	10.00	
Capital Connection			\$		
5/8" Meter	\$	422.00	\$	451.00	7% increase effective July 16, 2022
1" Meter	\$	1,024.00	\$	1,095.00	7% Increase effective July 16, 2022
1.5" Meter	\$	3,275.00	\$	3,504.00	7% increase effective July 16, 2022
2" Meter	\$	4,094.00	\$	4,380.00	7% increase effective July 16, 2022
3" Meter	\$	9,212.00	\$	9,856.00	7% increase effective July 16, 2022
4" Meter	\$	24,564.00	\$	26,283.00	7% Increase effective July 16, 2022
6" Meter	\$	61,412.00	\$	65,710.00	7% Increase effective July 16, 2022
Storm Sewer Seperation	\$	1,250.00	\$	1,250.00	
Sewer Inspection	\$	300.00	\$	300.00	

### Schedule of Rates and Fees FY 2022-2023

		Current		Proposed	Notes
/ater			- V		
Readiness to Serve (All except Mobile Home Parks and Apartments)					
5/8" Meter (per month)	\$	26.35	\$	26.61	1% increase effective July 16, 2022
1" Meter (per month)	\$	65.86	\$	66.52	1% increase effective July 16, 2022
1.5" Meter (per month)	\$	210.73	\$	212.84	1% increase effective July 16, 2022
2" Meter (per month)	\$	263,41	\$		1% increase effective July 16, 2022
3" Meter (per month)	\$	592.68	\$	598.61	1% increase effective July 16, 2022
4" Meter (per month)	\$	1,580.48	\$	1,596.28	1% increase effective July 16, 2022
6" Meter (per month)	\$	3,947.00	\$	3,986.47	1% increase effective July 16, 2022
Readiness to Serve (Mobile Home Parks and Apartments)			\$	¥1	
Per Trailer Pad	\$	26.35	\$	26.61	1% increase effective July 16, 2022
Per Apartment Unit	\$	26.35	\$		1% increase effective July 16, 2022
Late Fee	\$	10.00	\$	10.00	
User/Commodity			\$	1.00	
Per 1,000 gallons of metered usage for users connected to City's water system	\$	2.56	Ś	2,59	1% increase effective July 16, 2022
Capital Connection			Ś	18	
5/8" Meter	\$	606.00	\$	612.00	1% increase effective July 16, 2022
1" Meter	\$	1,515.00	\$		1% increase effective July 16, 2022
1.5" Meter	Ś	4,848.00	\$		1% increase effective July 16, 2022
2" Meter	Ś	6,060,00	\$		1% increase effective July 16, 2022
3" Meter	Ś	13,636.00	Ś		1% increase effective July 16, 2022
4" Meter	\$	36,361.00	\$		1% increase effective July 16, 2022
6" Meter	\$	90,900.00	\$		1% increase effective July 16, 2022
High Pressure District Connection Fee	\$	1,077.00	\$	1,077.00	170 merease effective July 10, 2022
Existing Service Connection Fee	Ś		\$	1,200.00	
Meter & Pit Fees	Ą	1,200.00	7	1,200.00	
5/8" Meter	\$	425.00	\$	425.00	
1" Meter	\$	423.00	\$	423.00	Call Water Dept for current pricing
1.5" Meter	\$		\$	72	
2" Meter	\$	181	\$		Call Water Dept for current pricing Call Water Dept for current pricing
Larger than 2" must be ordered.	,	1.53	Þ		call water bept for current pricing
Meter Pit	\$	300.00	\$	300.00	
Additional Meters (Apartments & Lawn Sprinkling)	Ą	300.00	Ģ	300.00	
5/8" Meter	\$	300.00	4	200.00	
1" Meter	Þ	300.00	Þ	300.00	CHAIL D. I.
Meter and/or Pit Replacements					Call Water Dept for current pricing
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
Fire Protection Sprinkler		100.00	_	400.00	
2" or Larger Service Lines (annually)	\$	100.00	>	100.00	
Bulk Water Sales		400.00	_	400.00	
Connection	\$		\$	100.00	
User/Commodity Rate (5,000 gallon minimum)				10.00	
Water Hydrant Bulk Water Sales	\$	10.00	Þ	20100	
Connection					
	\$	150,00	\$	150.00	
User/Commodity Rate (10,000 gallon minimum, then in 5,000 gallon increments)	\$	150.00 10.00	\$	150.00 10.00	
Service On fee	\$ \$ \$	150,00 10.00 35.00	\$ \$ \$	150.00 10.00 35.00	
	\$	150.00 10.00	\$ \$ \$	150.00 10.00	

Note: Connection fees will help cover cost to set up account, plus provide funds to offset cost of new connection

hose as needed. User rate increase on bulk sales to offset cost to install the bulk fill station. Fees increased for water hydrant sales to help discourage requests to use hydrants as we now have the station at the DPW and prefer that is used instead of hydrants (although do not want to remove from the list as there are some cases where utilizing a hydrant may be necessary)